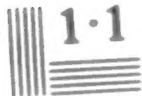






1.0



1.1



1.25

2.8  
3.15  
3.5  
4.0

2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 80

Thirteenth Cavalry (Burnett's Regiment, Thirteenth Mounted  
Volunteers), Ste - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1600  
Stearns Charles A.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50799939	20
2	300059	21
3	01111	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Charles A. Stearne

Private

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer Angelina Co*, 186

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Discharged by substitute  
J. C. More May 28. 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, in the form known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Buckner*

Copy.

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Charles A Sterne*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached to Commissary*  
*April 2*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*O. J. Johnson*

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Charles A. Sterne  
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 186

Where Homer

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by substituting  
William G. Ward May 29

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell



1685  
Stegall Henry L.  
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50799938	20
2	300058	21
3	0163	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry L. Regall

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 186

Where Homes Angelina Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24 1862  
grasping the concept of

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Stuesell

Copyright.

*S*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry L. Stegall*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homes*, 186

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry L. Stegell*  
*1st*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When *Mar 22*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
By whom *Homer*

Period *Capt Brown*  
*12th*

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Discharged by court-mart*  
*a 24 May 24.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. G. Stegell*

11<sup>th</sup> 74

Private, 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. Regt. C.

13<sup>th</sup> Stryker Cavalry

\$52.47

30<sup>th</sup> June 1862

Co. F. 13<sup>th</sup> Stryker Cav.

NO. 11  
DIVISION

I certify that the within named Henry S. Stegall a Private of Captain H. Brown company, (Co) of the 3rd Regiment of Tex Cavalry born in Marion in the State of Mississippi, aged 35 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, and by occupation a farmer, was enlisted by Capt H. Brown at Marion on the 22 day of March 1862 to serve 12 months, and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of illness.

The said Henry S. Stegall was last paid by the day of March 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. Amount to include 186 dollars travelling expenses from the place of enlistment to Marion the place of discharge to Crocket and back, transportation not being furnished in kind. 186 dollars on account of clothing 186 dollars on account of commutation

There is due him 186 dollars on account of clothing 186 dollars on account of commutation He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty five dollars on account of clothing Given in duplicate at Crocket this 21 day of May 1862  
Lieut S. H. Williams commanding Company

**Account to be made by the Quartermaster.**

For pay from <u>22 March 1862</u> to <u>20 May 1862</u> <u>2</u> months and <u>7</u> days at \$ <u>12</u> per month.	26 00
For travelling expenses from <u>Marion, Texas</u> to <u>Crocket, Texas</u> <u>130</u> miles at <u>10</u> per mile	13 00
<u>Pay</u> for horse, from <u>22 March 1862</u> to <u>28 May 1862</u> <u>68</u> days @ <u>40c</u>	27 20
<u>Comm</u> for <u>65</u> miles horse, <u>3 1/4</u> days @ <u>40c</u>	1 30
Deduct for <u>Comm</u> of <u>clothing</u> due Amount	9 17
<u>Comm</u> of <u>clothing</u> paid	77 41
	25 -
Balance paid	52 47

RECEIVED at Marion, Texas, the 30 day of June 1862  
of Co H 1st U.S. Cavalry the sum of 52 47 Dollars and forty seven cents in full of the above amount.  
Henry S. Stegall  
W. H. Smith  
(DUPLICATES)

+ <sup>1686</sup>  
Steger William C.

Co D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	57902422	20
2	2437	21
3	2542	22
4	2619	23
5	2679	24
6	2740	25
7	4530	26
8	4591	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm W. Steyer*

Of *Steuer*, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt S.A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse  $\$65$ ; equipments  $\$25$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*Wm W. Steyer*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Potter*  
*Sergeant*

Co. I, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co*.

By whom *J. U. Fairchild*

Period *177m*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Promoted from ranks  
May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Potter*  
Copied.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. C. Miller*

*W. C. Miller*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 1862*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186 .

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. C. Miller*

Period *7 Mts*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Miller*

To what time *July 24 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Received from S. J. ...  
July 24 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. C. Miller*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Steger*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *C. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*W. M. Proctor*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John C. Stear*

*John C. Stear*, Co. I, 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *May 10*

Where *Grange*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

Period *2 mos*

Present or absent \*

Remarks: *Cook Camp Texas*

*Name of [unclear] present [unclear]*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain Pritchard's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*11200 [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. C. Steger*

*2 Corp*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for *Jan'y & Feb'y*

Enlisted: When *May 10*, 1863.

Where *Orange Tex*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Admitted to Hospital Stevard's at Little Rock Jan 1 1863 and reduced to ranks Jan'y 31 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. C. Steger*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Co. H*  
*13 Regiment Texas Cavalry*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 1 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. C. Higgins*  
Co. *13*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Nurse at Hospital 11th Regt.*  
*since 29-6-62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav / Tex

W. C. Steger  
Order 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge: 24 Apr, 1863

Date of payment: 25 Apr, 1863

By whom: R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 464

G. E. Jones

Copyright

1687  
Stephens Lawrence E

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50797512	20
2	7626	21
3	7739	22
4	7835	23
5	7943	24
6	8024	25
7	8101	26
8	8179	27
9	8250	28
10	304190	29
11	4628	30
12	5030	31
13	44271256	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J.  
Laurance C. Stephens

Pat., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Larkin

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 170 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. ...*  
*...*

*...*  
Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...* *...* *...*  
*Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co., 1862.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *170* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Lawrence C. Stephens*

*Lt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Mountain Top, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Geo. English*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1. 13 Cav. Texas.

*Lawrence C. Stephens* x

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Term*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 27*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Sec. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: By whom *L. T. Moore*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column of names present as *Lawrence C. Stephens.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgess's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*S*  
*Lawrence C. Stephens*  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Rockett, Houston Co., Texas*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\* Name appears in muster roll of service Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*D.*  
*Laurence C. Stephens*<sup>x</sup>

*Private*, Co. C. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crookett*

By whom *Sec. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*x* *Laurence Stephens*  
*of Company C. 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry*  
*Laurence C. Stephens*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Erud. Snyder*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 27*

1862.

Where

*Wichita Falls*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*retained as musician  
Nov. 12, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

L. C. Stephens  
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Barrett, 1863.

By whom George English

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detached as mechanic  
Nov. 1, 1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James K. Holt*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When *Feb. 25*

Where *Crockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Geo. S. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Geo. S. Smith*

To what time *Aug. 31*

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Huntsville, Tenn. since Feb. 25, 1864.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. E. Stephens*  
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as mechanics at  
Little Rock 14 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*C. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Det. Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached as Mechanics at  
Little Rock since 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Mechanic Newport June 30, 64*  
*Cor. II. C. 113 1st. Ad. Tro.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

Confederate.

13 June, 1865.

Residence

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered

at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I* 13 Cav Texas  
L. E. Stephens  
Pat. Co. E. 13 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *mar 1*  
To *Apr 30*, 1863.

When paid *June 8*, 1863.

By whom *A. Sigourney*, 1863.

Amount *24*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 462

*L. E. Fehel*

(200)

4070

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I* 13 Cav Texas  
*L. E. Stephens*  
*Co. 13 Regt. Tex Cav*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*Nov 1*

To

*Feb 29*

, 1862.

, 1863.

When paid

*Apr 6*

By whom

*A. Sigourney*

, 1863.

Amount

*48*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 461

*L. E. Fehle*

1688  
Stephens Thomas

Co. B. F., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens Thomas



1659

Stephenson, Elijah

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302121	20
2	2220	21
3	2325	22
4	2535	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*S. A. Fairchild*

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Muster Co*

*Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich*, 186*2*.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Crockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *127 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on *C. Smith*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & April*

Enlisted:  
When *Mich & April*, 1862.

Where *Mich*, 1862.

By whom *Orange Texas*, 1862.

Period *Capt S. A. Fairchild*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *present*, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Bates*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Eligh H. Wickman*  
E. H. W. } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg: Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *date May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$175* 100; equipment *\$30* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by court  
May 24 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. M. Drake*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*George Stephen*  
20th, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1862.

Where

*Orangeburg*, 1862.

By whom

*S. A. Javelle*

Period

*17 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent x

Remarks

*Discharged May 24, 62*

*Name of Officer in Charge of Company*  
*John Smith*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. C. Potter*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 13 Cav. Texas.

E. Stephenson  
2d Lt. Co. K. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

T. Bay

Copy

Stephenson W. A.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	2127	20
2		2226	21
3		2331	22
4		2506	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. A. Stephenson*

*100pl.*, } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*

*Texas*, *March*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *21*

Valuation of horse *\$250* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. P. O. R.*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. R. Stephenson*  
*Hotel*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Mch: April*

Enlisted: *Mch*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. R. Stephenson*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Samuel A. Fairchild*

*1000* } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Texas*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Drake*

Period *27 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *151*

Valuation of horse *\$250*; equipments *\$3,100*

Remarks: *Discharged by discharge*  
*April 27, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. M. Drake*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Stephenson  
1 Corp., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Orange, Texas

By whom C. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1862

Remarks Discharged on account of disability Dec 24 1862

Wm. H. Stephenson

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Stephenson

1691  
Stepp Newton L

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55296544	20
2	6664	21
3	6785	22
4	6984	23
5	7098	24
6	7186	25
7	7269	26
8	7348	27
9	304061	28
10	74525	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Houston, C. H.*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

*Co. 1st*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. T. Smith*

Period *17 Mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125.00* 100; equipments \$ *20.00* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1) *Private in stock*  
*1862*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Sept 10*, 1862.  
*Crockett Texas*  
*Capt Robert Smith*  
*10 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. L. Stepp*

Age *27* years. } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* / 100; equipments, \$ *20.00* / 100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:  
*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Quinton R. Smith*  
*1st Lt*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May June*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Paul*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. ...

... Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brookott, Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. John Smith

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid: By whom A. Monroe, A. Q. M., June 30

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company C and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*8*  
*Hamilton L. Stebb*  
*Sgt*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt. + Coet.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas,*

By whom *Capt John T. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Gourde, A. Q. M.,*

To what time *June 30,* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Wagon for Aug 31, 1862 &*  
*Oct 31, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Gay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*Newton Stebb*  
*Nov.*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted:  
When

*Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where

*Brocklett*, 1862.

By whom

*J. J. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. Jones, A.Q.M.*

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*Wagover.*

\*Name does not appear in  
Column of Names present.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Smith's Company, Company I and Company II 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Hays*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. A. Smith*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* 1863.

When *Feb. 22,* 1863.

Where *Brackett's Co.,*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Sept. 31,*

By whom *Lieut. C. H. Jones, a Q.M.*

To what time *Oct. 31,* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Selected since Jan'y 25, 1863.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. C. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Seamster since June 6, 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Steamer from Aug 23/62*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

1692

Stearns Charles A.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Stearns Charles A.

1093  
Sterret Ewing Co.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295862	20
2	5959	21
3	6079	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

S | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Ewen C. Starritt X

Pat. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crooked  
Newcastle Tex May 24 1867.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20 1867.

Where Newcastle Co

By whom J. N. Black

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2500, equipments, \$2500

Remarks Discharged under  
the conscript law  
May 24, 1867

This company was known at various times as Company  
Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment

13th Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1867  
at Austin, Texas, and consisted of Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and  
Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and  
Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
Evan C. Street

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where

Houston, Co.

By whom

J. W. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosley*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

I 13 Cav. Texas.

Evangel Street

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wray & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1862

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moulton

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged May 24  
under General Howe

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. D. Corby

Copyright

1048  
Stevans L & E

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnell's Regiment,  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Stephens Lawrence

1695  
Stevens, Thomas

Co. B-F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029	6523	20
2		6663	21
3		6784	22
4		7021	23
5	30	0128	24
6		0245	25
7		0306	26
8		0369	27
9		4017	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas S. Adams*

*1st* } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*  
*Co., Tex.*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125<sup>00</sup>*; equipments \$ *20<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas Howard*  
*W. H.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Brockett, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. John S. Smith*

Period

*17 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas Stevens*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*75.00*<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$*20.00*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas Stewart*  
*107*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22,*

, 186

Where *Brockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks *Transferred June 6, 1862,  
to Capt. Croton's Company.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Hay*

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stevens

Pt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 23

Where

Brooklet

, 186

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. P. Busch

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stevens

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 23, 1862

Where

Bracket

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed to hospital.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Kibb

(Confederate.)  
S 13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stevens

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 23, 1862

Where

Crocket

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

*S*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas Stevens*

*25*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec.*

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Brooklet Tex*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *12 Mo*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 11, 1862.  
Last paid by J. L. Litchman Jr.  
James A. Litchman and Dr. Wm. G.  
include to 31. Aug. 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. S. S. S. S. S.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1st Lt. J. Stephens  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
Place: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged  
\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Coytes.

S (CONFEDERATE.)  
13<sup>th</sup> ~~th~~ Cav. Tex.

Thos. Stevens  
Capt. Co. F. 13<sup>th</sup> ~~th~~ Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov. 1862

Date of payment 14 Nov. 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 584

W. H. Davis  
Clerk

47  
The Stanzas  
18 Jan 1890



I certify that within named Thomas Stevens  
 of the 10th Cavalry Company 1861 1862 the 10th  
 of Texas Cavalry born in Houston county Texas  
 height five feet eight inches  
 complexion light hair blue eyes and age  
 a former was enlisted by Capt Smith at Crockett  
 the 29th day of February 1862 to serve one year or until  
 discharged by reason of a Surgeon certificate of  
 the said Thomas Stevens was last paid  
 by Capt R. J. Brown of the 11th Cavalry to  
 the 21st day of June 1862 and has pay due him  
 from that time to the 24th day of July and as  
 Cavalry from the 24th day of July to the  
 date  
 he is due him \$57.00 Dollars commutation of clothing  
 and him forty dollars traveling allowance from Camp  
 Ark the place of discharge to Crockett Tex as the place  
 of discharge not being furnished in kind  
 in duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark Tex  
 the 1st day of November A.D. 1862.

William Brown Capt  
 Commanding Company

pay from July 15 1862 to November 11th 1862 being four and eleven days at \$24 dollars per month as Cavalry	\$ 62 00
pay for clothing	9 75
pay for traveling from Camp Nelson Ark to Crockett being four hundred miles at 10 cents per mile	40 00
pay of Major W. L. King S. M. C. S. A. this day of November 1862 One hundred and seven dollars and seventy five cents in full of the account	\$ 117 50

(Duplicate)

Thomas Stevens

✓ <sup>1196</sup>  
Stevens, William

Co. <sup>F</sup> <sub>705</sub>, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300129	■
2	02416	■
3	0307	■
4	0301	■
5	0414	■
6	795683	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Stevens  
Pvt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When June 9

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

By whom Burnett  
Capt Brown

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks: Transferred from  
Company B. June 5

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Stevens's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Stevens*

*Private*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent - on sick list.*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Stevens's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*W. H. Hittory*

Copyist

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*William Stevens*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *June 9*, 1862

Where *Bracket*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Stevens's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hilliard*

*S*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Stevens  
*Pat*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *June 9*

Where *Arrested Tex*, 186

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Last paid by Lt. Hunt  
Chas. H. Jones Acting Capt 2nd Mo  
to include the 31 Sept 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*A. J. Stewart*  
Clerk



*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*William Stevens*

*Private*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *June 9*, 1863.  
Where *Crasket*

By whom *Capt. Brown*  
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lieut. Jones*  
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. N. Kistner*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Stearns*

*Private*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Where *at Fort Smith, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. Burnett*

Period *1 month*

Last paid: *by pay*

By whom *Capt. J. Burnett*

To what time *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Stearns*



94

<sup>1627</sup>  
Stewart, Frank

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50796541	20
2	6660	21
3	6781	22
4	6953	23
5	7096	24
6	7135	25
7	7277	26
8	7411	27
9	305998	28
10	5127	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frank H. ...

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age ... years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett's Dragoon  
Co., 1st

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brackett's Dragoon Co.

By whom B. B. ...

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$140<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$15<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frank H. ... X

... Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 20

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 23rd Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frank Stewart

Private

Company John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Houston Co., Texas

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, equipments, \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

F. Cav

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Frank Smith*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month June*

Enlisted: *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

When *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Frank Smith*

By whom *Capt. Frank Smith*

Period *17 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Frank Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Frank Stewart*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862.*

Enlisted: When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brewster Texas*, 1862.

By whom *John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: By whom *A. J. Givens, admt.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B

Frank Stewart

Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brackett, Texas

By whom Capt. John S. Smith

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom A. G. Moore, A. & M., June 30

To what time , 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Frank Stewart*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given at Camp  
Nelson, Ark., Nov 12, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Clay*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Frank Stewart*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 1863.

Where *Waxhatt, Tex.*

By whom *Col. J. L. Burnett*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid: *Capt. R. Blair, A.P.M.*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Blair*

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Stewart  
Sol., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Nov 12, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Sgt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*J. Stewart*  
Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sick Crockett, Tex April 1865*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav. Tex.

Frank Stewart  
Capt. Co B<sup>13</sup> Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Nov., 1862

Date of payment 14 Nov., 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap 5, File No. 110, page 584

W. H. Davis

Voucher No. 34

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1862

Frank Stewart

\$113.89

A man named Frank Stewart  
 of Capt. J. Smith's Company (B of the 13th Regiment  
 Cavalry born in Chambers County, State of Alabama age  
 years five feet ten inches high fair complexion dark hair  
 blue eyes but by occupation when enlisted a farmer, was  
 enlisted by Capt. J. Smith at Crockett Texas  
 the 22nd day of February 1862 to serve for twelve  
 months and re-enlisted on the 24th day of May 1862 for  
 term of twelve months in this war and is now entitled  
 to discharge from service by reason of Surgeon's certifi-  
 cate of Disability

Frank Stewart was last paid by A. J. Monroe to in-  
 the 30th day of June 1862 and has pay due him from  
 that date to the 24th of July as Cavalry and from that  
 to the present date as dismounted Cavalry  
 to be due him Forty Dollars Traveling allowance from  
 Nelson Ark. the place of Discharge to Crockett Texas  
 in case of enlistment, Transportation not being furnished  
 and  
 as is due him as Commutation for clothing from the 22nd  
 of August 1862 to the present date  
 being duplicate at Camp Nelson Arkansas  
 on the 12th day of November 1862

John J. Smith Col. Comd'g Company

For pay from 1st day of July 1862, to 12th of November 1862, being four months and twelve days at twenty four dollars per month as Cavalry and twelve dollars per month as dismounted Cav.	\$ 62 80
For pay for travelling from Camp Nelson Ark. to Crockett Texas being four hundred miles at ten cents per mile	40 00
For Commutation of clothing	11 09
	\$ 113 89

Received of Major Mrs. King 2 M. this 14th of November 1862, One Hundred and thirteen Dollars and Eighty nine cents, in full of the above account-

Duplicate

John J. Smith  
 1862

Frank Stewart



Liberty

No. 1048

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General P. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not re-serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

Frank Stewart  
Co. (B) 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cav,

1698  
Stewart, Friend M.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50301511	20
2	1607	21
3	1704	22
4	1810	23
5	1905	24
6	1979	25
7	2036	26
8	2107	27
9	3847	28
10	4361	29
11	4828	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipment \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Since \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
L. H. \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

By whom

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mowett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewster's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Herrera  
Captain

(Confederate.)

21  
13 Cav. Texas.

*James M. Stewart*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:  
When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*, 1862

By whom *Capt. J. M. Stewart*

Period *Jan 24 to Mar 1*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. J. M. Stewart*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on sick  
furlough from Mar  
1 to Mar 10*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herma*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Bennett*  
*Private*

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *12 months*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186*4*

Where *Tyler, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Disch. in Newton*  
*Camp, Texas*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *L. Howard*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863?

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

By whom Capt. Stewart

Period Bal of term

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom R. J. Blair

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Kenera

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*[Faint handwritten text]*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... 29 ..... , 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

*[Handwritten note:]*  
Sought to be discharged  
by ..  
Discharge on 25th  
Feb ..

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*E. M. Stewart*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burleson's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. M. Stewart*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick on Texas service*  
*25 July 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in one company, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
*John*

(Confederate.)

*S* | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

*F M Stewart*

*Cot Co. H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place *4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since  
22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez* Coyt.

No. (P. 763) 324

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Wm. M. Stewart  
Private Co. "A"  
13<sup>th</sup> Texas Reg't of Cavalry  
16<sup>th</sup> Reg't 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst. at K.  
Oct. 7, 1864.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
A. J. Anderson  
Adj. Gen'l

H. D. Keiser  
Adj. Gen'l  
Approved & forwarded  
C. M. Whiting  
Surg. Gen'l

Approved  
J. Post Smythe  
Chief Surgeon Division

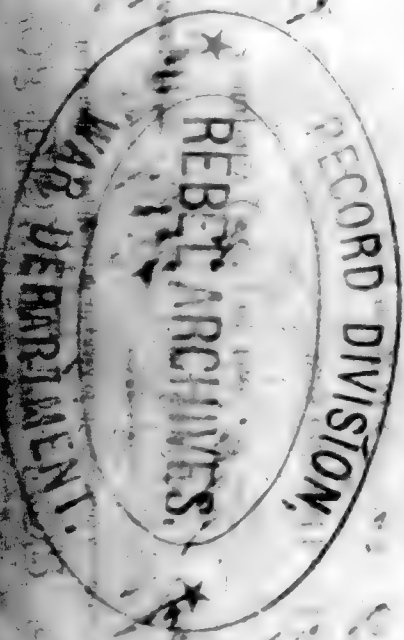
Received A. & I. G. Office Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1865

No. 9. 1st Dept. Surg  
San Luis Ferry Oct. 7. 64  
Respectfully forwarded  
affirmed.

John H. Torney  
Major Gen'l

John H. Torney  
Major Gen'l  
S. H. Buck  
Adj. Gen'l

Oct. 7. 64



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Francis M. Stewart private of Captain John I. Starke  
Company (No) of the 13th Regiment of Confed-

erate States Army was enlisted by Capt. William Blount

of the 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry and Sam Houston

on the 28th day of March 1862, to serve one

years; he was born in Newton County in the State of Texas, is

Twenty five years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair

complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been

unfit for duty 90 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp near Mansfield  
DATE: October 2nd 1864

J. J. Williams 2nd Lt  
COMMANDING COMPANY.

we CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Francis M. Stewart  
of Captain John I. Starke Company, and find him incapable of performing  
the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1101, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis in the last stage, said  
Soldier has not been able for duty for one year  
We would therefore recommend that he be discharged  
J. B. Beauchamp SURGEON.

DISCHARGED, this 11th day of October 1864 at Mansfield  
A. J. Crawford Med. Sgt. 1st Co. 1st Texas Artillery  
COMMANDING THE REG'T

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

F. M. Stewart

Private Co. "K"

13<sup>th</sup> Iowa Reg't of Cavalry

H. L. Geo. 13<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cav.

Quincy, Mo. Ark.

Oct 21. 1864.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

A. F. Crawford  
Adj. Genl. Regt

Adj. Genl. Cavalry

Oct 21. 1864

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. King  
Surgeon Genl. Cavalry

Approved

D. Post Smythe

Chief Surgeon Division

Received A. & I. G. Office

186.

H. L. Geo. 13<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cav.  
Quincy, Mo. Ark. Oct 7. 64

Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

John H. ...

Major Genl. ...





**CONFEDERATE STATES.**  
**CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.**  
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Frederic M. Stewart* private of Captain *John S. Starks*  
 Company (86) of the *13<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of Confed-  
 erate States *Army* was enlisted by *Capt William Blewitt*  
 of the *13<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Lucas Cavalry*, in *Smith Co. Georgia*  
 on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*2* to serve *one*  
 years; he was born in *Nutley County* in the State of *Georgia*, is  
*Twenty five* years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair*  
 complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,  
 a *Farmer*  
 During the last two months said soldier has been  
 unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp near Warner Ark.*  
 DATE: *October 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*John D. Williams 2<sup>d</sup> Lt*  
 COMMANDING COMPANY.

*We* CERTIFY that *we* have carefully examined the said *Frederic M. Stewart*  
 of Captain *John S. Starks* Company, and find him incapable of performing  
 the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Pneumonia Pulmonalis in the last stage said*  
*soldier has not been able for duty for over year, the words*  
*therefore recommend that he be discharged*

DISCHARGED, this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*4*, at *Camp near*  
*A. H. Crawford* Surgeon  
*W. M. Hamilton* COMMANDING THE REGT.  
*W. M. Hamilton* Surgeon  
*W. M. Hamilton* COMMANDING THE REGT.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

(DUPLICATE.)

1699  
Stewart, James J.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58296661	2
2	6782	3
3	7010	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Amos G. Hanna*

*1st Lt.*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Brockett, Texas*.

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James G. Stewart

Plt., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co., Texas

Valuation of horse, \$75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Discharged by private  
May 24, 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Clay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James J. Stewart*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*

Enlisted: *June*, 1862.

When *Feb 20*

Where *Crockett Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Discharged March 11.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 13 cav Tex

Jas. J. Stewart  
Pvt Co B 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862.

Date of payment 24 Apr, 1863.

By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 464

G. E. Jones

Copyist

1700  
Stewart Thomas

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298332	*
2	8452	*
3	8574	*
4	8694	*
5	8810	*
6	8913	*
7	9050	*
8	9084	*
9	304252	*
10	4756	*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein *0* .....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Stuart.

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
Co Texas, July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Camp S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$57.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James Stewart*

Pr { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March 1862*

*Co. Texas* *May 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22, 1862*

Where *Houston, Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*100.00*; equipments \$*50.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright.

*J* (Confederate.)  
*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Lewis Stewart,*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 22 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 1862  
Where *mean's Prairie, Anderson Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Martin's*  
Period *12 months.*

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Stewart's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. H. South,*  
Coylist.



*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas Stuart,*  
*Capt*, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Moana Navy*,  
*Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Nantz*

Period *14 m*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*4*.

Remarks:  
*/*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Buck's Company, Company A and Company B. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Hand Scott,*  
Capt.

S (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Thos Stuart  
C. H., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie  
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hayes

Period 12 months

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Scott

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas Stewart*  
*Cvt*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *July 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*W. H. Barstow*  
Copyist.

I (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stewart  
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sick as Little  
Rock.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
W. H. Scott,

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stewart,

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Jan'y \* Feb'y, 1862.

Enlisted: When July 22, 1862.

Where Md Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 1 year.

Last paid: By whom Capt Blair.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott,

Copist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*F. M. ...*  
... Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 22 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Stewart

Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since  
22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

2701  
Stieger W. C.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stieger William C.



1702  
Stillwell Charles H.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295772	20
2	5859	21
3	5958	22
4	6051	23
5	6149	24
6	6238	25
7	6306	26
8	6379	27
9	6434	28
10	304647	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. Texas.

Charles H. Stilwell

Priv. (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$600; equipments, \$3500

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowley  
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
Chas. F. Hillwell  
Gilt

Age 25 years. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rockport*

*Houston & Tex, May 24 1862*

Muster-in to date

*July 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where *March 16, 1862*

By whom *Smith & Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$500*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*M.A. Rolly*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Chas H Stillwell

1st Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 16, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

None appears in column of names Present as Charles H. Stillwell.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Na Koby

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*Charles H. Stillwell*

*1st*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1862*

Where

*Houston Co*

By whom

*J. M. Black*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Moore*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chas. H. Stillwell  
Sgt

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where: Marshall, 1862

By whom: Houston Co

Period: 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom: As ordered

To what time: April 30, 1862

Present or absent: not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Kirby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J  
Chas. H. Stillwell  
Int, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where Houston, 1866.

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

A. A. Rorley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*S*  
*Charles H. Stillwell*

*Private*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 16, 1862*

Where

*Newton Co*

By whom

*Capt. J. M. Slack*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Col. H. Jones*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent being  
detailed to wait  
upon Hissick Bro.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Raby*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D.

C. H. Stillwell,

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 7 Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 16, 1862.

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones,

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mera-Rico

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*W. A. Stillwell*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
When

Where *Houston, Tex.*, 1864

By whom *Capt Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*W. A. Robery*

(Confederate.)

*S*  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*C. H. Stillwell*

Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock, Ark  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Captain

1723  
Stillwell, John A.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5879	5771	20
2		5860	21
3		5957	22
4		6050	23
5		6173	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S 13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Stilwell

Private } (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated 86

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$5000; equipments, \$3000

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*John A. Stillwell*

*Cvt* { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Eckardt*

*Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 11, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period

*3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$7500*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*H. A. Rowley*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John A. Stillwell*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 21 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *March 16, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

, 186

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company 2 and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J.A. Roddy*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*John A. Mitchell*  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Enlisted:  
When

Where *Houston Co. March 16, 1862*

By whom

*J. H. Black*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged with  
of name present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Cavalry, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burpee's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. A. R. Kelly* Copyright.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J*  
*James Stillwell*

*Put*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *March 11*, 186*2*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 7*  
*(at Red River) Under*  
*Contract Law*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. d. Perry*

Copyright

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav. Tex.

J. A. Stillwell  
Capt. Co. E 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 9 July, 1862.

Date of payment 20 Aug., 1862.

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 589

W. H. Davis

1794  
Stillwell Napoleon B.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295861	*
2	6052	21
3	6150	22
4	6239	23
5	6357	24
6	6396	25
7	30473	26
8	4689	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*S*  
*Napoleon S. Stillwell*

*S. T.* } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
          } 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Amph Burnett was Booked*  
*New York City, May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Leon Co, May 1, 1862*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$50* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*H. A. Rodby*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*M. D. Stillwell*

*Int*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*, 1862.

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*J. M. Black*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

*Pay due*

By whom

*from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M. A. R. Kelly*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S  
H. B. Stillwell

Sic, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where May 1, 1862.

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

Last paid:

By whom Admiral

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: not stated

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Kery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. B. Stillwell*

*Priv*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *Centreville*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 men*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Manroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. A. K. R. G. G.*  
Copies

(Confederate.)

S 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. B. Stillwell  
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When May 1, 1866

Where Centreville

By whom Capt J. M. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Lt C. N. Jones

To what time Aug. 21, 1866

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. A. Rosby  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. B. Mitchell,*  
Int. Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*, 1863.

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*Capt. J. W. Black*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Died January 3,*  
*1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*P. Mora-Rico.*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. B. Stillwell*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*22 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. B. Stillwell*

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock, Ark  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

1755  
Stinson, John

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50795744	20
2	5857	21
3	5955	22
4	8049	23
5	6172	24
6	303841	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
John Stinson

1st Lt. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*County Feb. 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$50.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rorby*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Stinson*

*Co. B*, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, March 20, 1862*

*Household, May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Sam Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$4000*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks: *(Transfer)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. Coby*  
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*J*  
*John Stinson*

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Where

*Centreville*

By whom

*J. N. Black*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Transfer from  
30 of March to 30 May*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Noyes*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*James Stinson*  
Put

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time

Present or absent , 186*2*

Remarks: *Teamster  
Discharged with pay  
certificate  
& name appears in column  
of names Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Raley*  
Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Stinson*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Feb 21*, 186*2*

When *Centerville*

Where *for slave*

By whom *12 mo*

Period *A. J. Moore*

Last paid: *Apr 30*, 186*2*

By whom *Apr 30*, 186*2*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged July 16  
Camp Blair under  
Conscription law.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Stinson's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to F, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. A. Roney*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

John Hunter  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

\_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Teamster

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, by five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

1706

Stinton, John

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Stinson John

1707  
Stokes, H. H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302129	20
2	2228	21
3	2332	22
4	2438	23
5	2608	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st States

3 Copt. } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co,  
Texas

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.  
Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 187

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Hester*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862

By whom *Capt. A. Fairchild*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *present*, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Hester*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Samuel A. Fairchild*

3 *Co.* } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *late May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *12 Mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *19*

Valuation of horse \$ *57* 100; equipments \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Pitt*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*427*  
*John H. Hines*  
*corp*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When *March 1*

Where *Orange Co*, 1862.  
By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Promoted priv 3 Apr*  
*May 24 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Dittus*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Hester*  
1600, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*July 5 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Orange Tex*, 1862.

By whom *E. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *W. H. Moore*

To what time *June 5*

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Died July 4 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hester*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Burnett's Regt 1-3rd*

*W. E. Stokes*

*Post Co. K Burnett's Regt*

Appears on a list of the *1st Regt 5th Div 4th Army 1st South 1st Div*  
*5th Div 3rd Regt Cav*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date *Jan 21*

Destination *C*, 1863.

Remarks: *Texas*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *19*

*J. Stearns*

1863

Copied

1708

Stone James J  
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502946911	20
2	7737	21
3	7865	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*A.* *James J. Stone*

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on  
-Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*  
*Houston Co. Tex., May 24,* 1862

Muster-in to date ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *April 11* ..... 1862

Where *Houston Co.* ..... 1862

By whom .....  
Period .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100; equipments \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*  
*of age May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*Paul Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Part: James J. Stone

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. Geo. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark: Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Stone*  
Capt. \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Apr. 11*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. Caslick*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
Con. Act. May 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Fred Snyder*

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav. | Tex.

J. J. Stone  
Capt Co. C 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug., 1862

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 589

W. H. Davis

✓ <sup>1709</sup>  
Stone Robert

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51296542	20
2	6662	21
3	6783	22
4	6985	23
5	7097	24
6	7206	25
7	7268	26
8	7347	27
9	304143	28
10	4606	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert Stone

Pvt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston  
Co. Tex. Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$200 00, equipments \$25 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company K 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Gray

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Edward J. Stov*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 21*

Where

*Wickett Texas*

By whom

*Ed. J. Stov*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Robert Stone*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry. }

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*.

Valuation of horse, \$*200*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; equipments, \$*25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert Stone*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May June*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Brooksville Fla.*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. John J. Smith*

Period

*92 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert Stone

Private

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1862.

When: Feb. 22, 1862.

Where: Brooks, Texas

By whom: Capt. John S. Smith

Period: 12 mos.

Last paid: A. J. Moore, A. J. Moore

By whom: A. J. Moore, A. J. Moore

To what time: April 30, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Stone

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert Smith*  
*Priv.*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 1862.

Where

*Brockett, Texas*

By whom

*Capt. John S. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. S. Mourse, A. S. M.*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Stone  
Maj.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,*

Where *Crockett,* \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom *J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *C. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*Robert Stone*

*Priv.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Brockett, Tex*

By whom

*Capt. John T. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lieut. C. H. Jones, a. q. m.*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted since  
Oct. 13, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*J. Bay*



(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

11th Mass, Co. 17, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov 1862

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without

17 Oct. 1862

Bill Torn

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. Stone*

Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
22 Oct. /62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Kennedy*

Captain

K A V D O K  
Stow A. L.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stow Alfred T.

1711  
Stow Alfred T.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50294513	20
2	7627	21
3	7740	22
4	7837	23
5	7944	24
6	8030	25
7	8104	26
8	8180	27
9	8251	28
10	908107	29
11	14569	30
12	5028	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.F. Stow

Pvt. Co C. 13 Tex.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 16, 186

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Fred Snyder*  
Det., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co., Texas*, *Feb. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *Lieut. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*175*.00; equipments \$*15*.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred P. Stron.

Det. of Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Lockett,  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co., 1862

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$100; equipment \$15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A.

W. J. ...  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Geo. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ...  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 ...  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It ...  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the ...  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Officer T. Steier  
Part. ...., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When Feb. 27

Where Houston, T. Texas., 1862

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Lockhart, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. J. W. Moore

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
Alfred T. Stow.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. 13 Cav. Texas.

Edward J. Stewart  
1st Lt.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Capt. & 1st Lt., 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Gen. Crockett

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J.

Department of State  
Notes, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent absent, 1862.

Remarks: Entered as musician  
Nov. 1, 1861.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and (Company) C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

U. T. Howe  
Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Crockett, 1863.

By whom George English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom H. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Enlisted as mechanic  
Nov. 1, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
England's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:  
Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)  
S. 13 Cav. Texas.

V. J. Stov  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for June & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett English,  
By whom Capt. Geo. English.

Period 1 year.  
Last paid:  
By whom Capt. R. J. Blair, A. J. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained as mechanic  
at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 1,  
1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. How*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as mechanic at  
Little Rock 14 Nov. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, in 12 companies known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*S* | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

*A. J. Stow*  
Put Co, *C* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed as mechanics*  
*at Little Rock since Nov 1, 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Kinsinger*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Staves  
Sgt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic Tyler Tex. 700/462  
Copy of order applied for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Copyist

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav Texas

A. J. Steger

Co. C. 13 Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov 1

To

Feb 28

, 1862.

When paid

Apr 11

, 1863.

By whom

A. Sigourney

, 1863.

Amount

48

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 461

L. E. Fike

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S  
13 Cav Texas  
A. J. Starn

Regt. Co. C, 13 Texas Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mar 1

To

Apr 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid

June 18

, 1863.

By whom

A. Sigourney

Amount

24

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 461

L. E. Fike

1712  
Stow William

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50292404	20
2	7623	21
3	7736	22
4	7833	23
5	7941	24
6	8027	25
7	8114	26
8	304006	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William Stow

Part., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$17.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. Texas.

William Steer

Put, { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 3, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$75-100; equipments \$77 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D. | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William Stov.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Geo. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: .....

Fred Snyder. Capt.

(Confederate.)

*A.*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*William Stow*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

*Fred Snyder.*  
Captain



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William Stov*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. T. Asst. Lt.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. M. Moore*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

\* Name appears in columns of names present as *William Stov.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Stone

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Wm. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom Capt. J. T. Moore.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S.* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*William Slov.*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 13, 1862, & final statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.* Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. Stou  
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 17, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burpee's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Linn  
Capt.

1713

*Stribling A. C.*

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Stribling John C.*

171  
Stribling John C.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296538	20
2	6657	21
3	6778	22
4	6981	23
5	7094	24
6	7183	25
7	7266	26
8	7345	27
9	4410	28
10	304150	29
11	4671	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

8

13 Cav. | Texas.

John S. Skibbling  
-----  
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
-----  
Co. Co. Lt., Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake,

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 130<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$ 15<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark: -----

J. Gray  
-----

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Company B*

*Pat.* Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Smith's Co.*

By whom

*Capt. John S. Smith*

Period

*12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James Skidling*  
1st Lt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.  
Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse,  $\$30 \frac{05}{100}$ , equipments,  $\$15 \frac{05}{100}$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Skidling's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James S. Steinhilber*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Burnett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*S*

13 Cav. Texas.

*John S. Strickling*  
*Priv.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1867.

When *Brookett, Texas*

Where *Capt. John S. Smith*

By whom *12 Mo.*

Period

Last paid: *A. Y. Moore, A. Q. M.*

By whom *June 30*, 1867.

To what time

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Stibling,  
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Sept. 22, 1862.

Where Brackett, Texas

By whom Capt. John T. Smith

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom A. W. Moore, A. Q. M.

To what time Jan 1st, 1862.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Gray  
D

Captain

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*John C. Strubling*  
*Not*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Crockett*

By whom

*J. J. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Little Rock, Ark.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Company I and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Remarks:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*S*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*John C. Thibling*

*Plt.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Brockett, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. John D. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lieut. S. L. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time

*Nov. 31,*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*✓*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*S. C. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Sturdivant  
Maj.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Brocklett, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: Capt. J. Smith, Tex.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Lauf

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. L. ...*  
Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. C. Hurlberg*  
*Plt* Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*  
*since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

1715  
Stringer, Cornelius

Co. H 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51301395	20
2	1507	21
3	1610	22
4	1728	23
5	1833	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Cor. William Blewett*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Austin*  
*Co. Hera*, *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Drake*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: .....

*L Herrera*

Quoted

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Cornelius ...*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp ...*

*Boulton ...*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Muster-in to date *...*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 100

Remarks: *...*  
*May be ...*  
*admission ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Herrera*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. J. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 . .

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 . .

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 . .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
is also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*L. Herrera*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*  
*Corporal*  
*Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Just paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Jan 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Burratt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burratt's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S.*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Corporal*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James W.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *North*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Reason*

*Act*

\*Name canceled

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *James W.*'s Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*S. Henry*

*Captain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 13 Cav. | Tex.

C. Stringer  
Priv. Co A 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862

Date of payment 21 Aug., 1862

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 589

W. H. Davis



1716

Striplin E. R.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Stripling Elijah

1717  
Stripling Elijah R.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029937	20
2	308057	21
3	0194	22
4	3913	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Elijah R. Strippling*

*Plt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Mustang Co. Tex*

*July 27*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Home in Mustang Co.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted Aug. 15. 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Russell*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah R. Stripling

Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

appears on Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

March & April, 1862

enlisted: When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Brown  
12th

Period

Last paid:

By whom To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy to

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Elijah R Stripling*  
*PT*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Home*

By whom *Self*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. O'Sullivan*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Stepien

Co.       , 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Homer Angell Co.  
15 April, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. J. Stepien

Stuart L

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart Thomas

<sup>1719</sup>  
Stuart Thomas

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Thomas



1720  
Stubblefield, James A.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297508	20
2	7620	21
3	7733	22
4	7832	23
5	7940	24
6	8026	25
7	8103	26
8	8178	27
9	304065	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S.*

13 Cav.

Texas.

*James W. Stubblefield*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

*Texas*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$*150*.<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$*15*.<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Stubblefield

Pos. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Prockett  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston Co.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S.* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*James A. Stansfield.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Geo. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

*Fred Snyder*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

James W. Stubblefield.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred from the 10  
of June to the 10 July 1862.

Name appears in column  
of names present as  
James W. Stubblefield.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

James I. Stubblefield<sup>x</sup>  
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

x Name appears in column  
James I. Stubblefield

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. Texas.

x

James A. Stubblefield  
F. A., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Geo. C. ...

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: ...

By whom Capt. ...

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in muster  
of same regiment as  
James A. Stubblefield.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Geed Snyder Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

Jas. L. Starnes  
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied.



(Confederate.)

D. 13 Cav. | Texas.

P. T., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 3 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1863.

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where rockett

By whom George English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: St. Louis.

By whom St. Louis.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*D* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. W. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Dismissed since Oct 1, 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Entire entry cancelled*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. ...*  
Capt.

1751  
Stubblefield, Jubine M.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297511	20
2	7625	21
3	7738	22
4	7834	23
5	7942	24
6	8028	25
7	8118	26
8	908718	27
9	4499	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J.

Julious M. Sturdivant.

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S.M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$110 00; equipments \$ 100 00

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. Texas.

Julias W. Sturtefield

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Rockett,  
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston Co.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$110; equipments \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Julias M<sup>c</sup> Stubbfield

Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Geo. English

To what time Aug. 22, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: .....

Geo. English  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Julius M<sup>e</sup> Stubblefield.  
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom W. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Julious Mc Stubblefield  
*Stubblefield*  
 Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Prescott, Houston Co., Texas

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in account  
of muster present as  
Julius Mc Stubblefield.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder. *Capt.*



(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Julius M<sup>c</sup> Shubblefield  
Priv., Co.-C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22 , 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
Julius M<sup>c</sup> Shubblefield

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

*S.*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Julius W. Hartsfield*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock Ark., Dec. 16, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Hubbs  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock  
10 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. C 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186 *2*

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 50th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Certificate of Disability  
For a Furlough  
in the case of  
J. M. Huthfield  
a Private Co C  
Burnetts Regt  
Tex Vol

Valley Forge Dist

Nov 24-62

Approved  
A. W. Taylor

Approved  
F. W. Taylor  
B. F. H. H. H. H. H.  
Comdg Post



Recd Anso. :  
Jan'y 27. 63

Private J. W. Sturtefield Co (C) Recruit  
Regt having applied for a certificate in which  
to bear and application for a furlough. We hereby  
certify that we have carefully examined said  
soldier and find him incapable of per-  
forming the duties of a soldier because of  
Rheumatic diarrhoea. We further declare our  
belief that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than

always  
sent Receipt At Johns College  
Little Rock Ark. No 169

✓ C. S. White Surgeon J. C. S.  
✓ W. R. Walker Surgeon P. M. S.  
✓ W. R. Walker Surg. P. A. O. R.  
Med. Exam. Board

Levy in Winston Co. Ga.,

Certificate of Disability  
For a Fracture  
in the case of  
J. M. Stutthfield  
a Private Co. C,  
Bunnels Regt  
Texas Vol

---

Little Rock Ark

Nov 22 62

Approved

Wm Taylor

Approved

Wm Taylor

B. F. Hucley  
Col Commandg  
Post

Co. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav.

Private J. M. Huntfield Co (C) Burnett  
has having applied for a certificate  
and which to base and application for a  
franchise. We hereby certify that we have  
carefully examined said soldier and find  
him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea.  
We further declare our belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties  
in a less period than six - days  
and hope St Johns College  
Chattanooga Tenn 162

J. S. White, Surgeon P.A.C.S.  
W. J. Decker, Surgeon M.D.  
W. D. Blackman, P.A.C.D.

Lewis, in Newton Co Texas.



1722

Stubblefield Samuel

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297515	20
2	7629	21
3	7754	22
4	303889	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Stubbinsfield.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas

Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Ed Snyder.

Comptroller

(Confederate.)

S. | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Samuel Stubbfield.

Part., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on  
**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Samuel Sturfield*

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Ricketts  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 1, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Steingold.

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

Fred Snyder.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Sam. Subberfield*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since May 6  
supposed to be dead*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, for company, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*L. E. Hernandez*

1723  
Stubblefield Wilson M.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58796456	2
2	6571	2
3	6691	2
4	6912	2
5	7031	2
6	7125	2
7	7213	2
8	7282	2
9	307147	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wilson, J. S. Springfield,

Sgt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston  
Co. Lt. Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brackett, Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake,

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$ 150 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. [Signature]

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Wilson M. Stubblefield*

*5 Pgt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brackett*

By whom *John J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William W. Stebbins*

*1-ep.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.  
Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*150*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$*20*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: .....

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Wm. H. [unclear]*

*1. Cpl.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When

Where *Brackett's Co.*

By whom *Capt. John L. Smith*

Period *17 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *50 days pay to June 24  
1. Cpl. John L. Smith to  
June 30, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wilson, Wm. H. Hild*

*1. epl.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *22. 25.*, 1862.

Where *Camp Kott, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John L. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moore, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*J. Bay*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*William H. Stubbins*  
*1. cpl.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe, A. G. M.,*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

S

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wilson M. Stubblefield

1. epl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, , 186 .

Where Crockett,

By whom J. J. Smith

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom C. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wilson M. Stubblefield  
1<sup>st</sup> Spl.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

, 186

Where

Crockett Tex.

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Serjt. J. H. Jones, a. q. m.

To what time

Feb 31

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died of disease at  
Live Bluff, Tex. 1863.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Lauf

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. W. Humphreys*  
*1st*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Wilson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Henshaw's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*B. E. Hernandez*  
Captain



✓ <sup>1724</sup>  
Sullivan Charles B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30298254	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S. | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Erwin S. Sullivan

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1, 1863.

Where Crockett, Texas.

By whom Col. Burnett.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. J. Blair U.S.M.

To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent without leave from Oct. 21, 1863 to Nov. 2, 1863.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

1725  
Sullivan Samuel O.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50297435	20
2	7631	21
3	7656	22
4	7848	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel S. Sullivan

Pvt.  
Corp.

{ Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.

Tex., Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$170 00; equipments \$45 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

*Samuel T. Sullivan*

*Priv.*, { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*  
*Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse  $\$190$  100; equipments  $\$43$  100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*  
*of age May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Sullivan  
3 Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1862.

When

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: Capt. English.

By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Eud Snyder

Copy No.

(Confederate.)

*S.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Samuel L. Dickinson*

*3 Corp*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Dickinson*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *discharged by virtue  
Con. let. May 7, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 13 Cav. | Tex.

S. D. Sullivan  
Capt. Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Aug., 1862.

by whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No 110, page 579

A. T. Monroe



✓ 1726  
Suttles, John

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299789	20
2	9934	21
3	9972	22
4	300127	23
5	0242	24
6	0305	25
7	0360	26
8	0413	27
9	0467	28
10	4317	29
11	5084	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*S*

*John Suttles*

*4 enf* } Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett Mounted Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.

*Mar 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*A. S. Russell*

Captain

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttles*

*It* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Bernete Houston Co. Tex*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer Angeline Co.*

By whom *J. H. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Desk mark:

*A. S. Russell*

Captain

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttles*

*4th* Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 1*, 186 .

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Grape*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Buchanan*

*Captain*

*S*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttle*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Fourth Sergeant until May 24*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. P. Marshall*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*S* 13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttles*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Captain

*B* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttles*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. McMillan*

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*John Suttles*

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp  
Last paid by Lieut. Chas  
H. Jones, acting Com. Co. Nov. 6  
include the 31 August 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Guisac*  
Captain



(Confederate.)

*S*

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Battles*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where

*Homer, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Drake*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Jones*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hillard*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Suttles*  
Priv., Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In arrest.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Subltus*  
*Port* Co., *9*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 23*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John Smith*

Co. *4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Overlooked 26 days Unit 5/65 Trinity  
Co. Tex. 4 C. 145 L. H. La*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

1127  
Suttles Thomas D.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57799833	20
2	9933	21
3	900054	22
4	0126	23
5	0258	24
6	0314	25
7	0359	26
8	0412	27
9	0468	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas J. Suttle*

*Pvt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston Co. Texas*

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*140*.00; equipments, \$*5*.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*O. J. Suttle*

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Suttles

Pvt. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vola.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bennett, Houston Co. Tex.

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861

Where Homer, Angelina Co.

By whom J. S. Suttles

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Suttles

Captain.

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas S. Suttle*  
*2d*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Bruce*  
Copyist.



*J* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas J. Suttles*  
*Pte*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 1*, 186 .  
Where *Homer*  
By whom *Capt Drake*  
Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:  
*A. J. Suttles*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

*S*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas D. Suttles*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas D. Suttles*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. Moneve*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brow's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*H. H. Hibbard*

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas S. Suttles*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *W. & C.*, 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *Mar 1*, 1862  
Where *Homer*  
By whom *Capt Brown*  
Period *12 Mos*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Last paid by 1. Lieut. Chas. H. Jones Acting Post 2. to include the 31 August 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. B. Suttles*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*

*Thomas D. Suttles*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 1*, 1863.

Where *Homer, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Jones*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S*

*T. D. Suttles*

*Private*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7* to *Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 1*, 1862.

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Drake*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copy.

1734  
Swagerty, James C.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50794832	20
2	9432	21
3	300053	22
4	0189	23
5	3910	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James C. Swagerty

Private { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse,  $\$75$  100; equipments,  $\$21$  100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

O. B. Swagerty

Captain



*S*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James B. Swagerty*

*RE* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex*  
*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Homer, Angelina Co*

By whom *J. H. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Presented Feb. 15, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

With remark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Swagerty*

Captain.

*S* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*James S. Swagerly*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*D*

*James C. Swagerty*

*Plt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt Drake*

Period

*12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Presented May 5*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Moore's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Swagerty*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*C. J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted Homer Angi Co*  
*15 April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Tanblae H M

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Blacksmith

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tanbee Howard M

1730

Taulba H M

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Blacksmith

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Taulbee Howard M

1731  
Taulbee Howard M

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030/326	*
2	1423	*
3	1539	*
4	1645	*
5	1755	*
6	1862	*
7	1933	*
8	2000	*
9	2061	*
10	4358	*
11	5149	*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

Howard H. Smith

Smith, } Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Austin

Co. ... 1862.

Muster-in to date ... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. H. ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herron

Captain



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

9

*W. H. Smith*

*Smith* } Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Mitchell*

*Houston, Texas, May 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *with*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Selected for 4th*  
*May 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. Rivera*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*T*

13 Cav. Texas.

*A. ...*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Where *New York*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Barrett's Company, Company G and Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

*J.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. V. Lawrence*  
*Smith*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 1864*, 1864.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Capt. H. V. Lawrence*

Period *1864*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. V. Lawrence*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
*Howard M. Taulbee*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It  
was also known as Bursell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. Smith*  
*J. Smith*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *J. Smith*

Period *July 1st to Aug 1st*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. Smith*

To what time *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. Texas.

Howard L. Smith, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Period: Feb, 1862.

Where: Newton

By whom: Capt. [unclear]

Period: 12 mo.

Amount paid: A. T. [unclear]

By whom: A. T. [unclear]

To what time: 3rd [unclear] 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detached to the  
Brigade Quartermaster  
Department

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Rogers  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*[Handwritten signature]*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*  
.....  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

Howard H. Smith  
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans

By whom Capt. H. Smith

Period 2 mos

Last paid:  
By whom H. Smith

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Burr's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Rivera

Copy

(Confederate.)

T. 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Smith  
Smith, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James H. Smith, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 2, 1864.

Where New York

By whom Capt. J. H. Smith

Period 2 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Quarterly pay made  
partly in advance

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. Herrera  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*H M Linn*  
*Col*, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to I M Dept*  
*since 20 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Linn*

(Confederate.)

*T* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. M. Fuller*

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Piedmont Springs  
Apr 9/65*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Captain

1732

Taylor, Amos. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300561	20
2	0589	21
3	0786	22
4	0813	23
5	0922	24
6	1010	25
7	1021	26
8	1235	27
9	4813	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Amos K. Taylor*

*Co. 2* } Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co Texas, Mex*, 186 ?

Muster-in to date *Mex 1*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*50* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Amos A. Taylor

3 Corp, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston  
Co Tex, May 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Taylor

Pos., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Amos K. Taylor*

*3 Corp*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*appointed 3 Corp*  
*24th May 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Seale's* Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J  
A. K. Taylor

3 Corp, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, 1862.

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom Capt. Seal

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Taylor

3<sup>rd</sup> Co., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. S. Taylor

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

A. K. Taylor

3 Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Jasper, Tex

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 M

Last paid: By whom C. Seale

To what time April 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Seen in company at Camp at Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

A. K. Tamm

3 Corp, Co. G. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. - Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged February 23<sup>d</sup> 1863 + final statement given

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*J* | **13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. R. Taylor*

*Pvt* Co, *C* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since 22 Dec /62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

13 Cav

Texas

Amos M Taylor

Camp Co 9. 13 Texas Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 7 March, 1863.

Date of payment 17 April, 1863.

By whom R J Blair

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 544

G. E. Jones

Copies

1793  
Taylor George. O.  
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51302914	1
2	2998	2
3	3140	3
4	3222	4
5	3343	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

G. C. Taylor

P.M. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

Co Tex Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. C. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*George J Taylor*

*PT* { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg: Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Burnett*

*Houston Co Tex* *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$*40* 00; equipments, \$*20* 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. Ware*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. Texas.

George O. Taylor

PN, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 2nd, 1862.

Enlisted: March 2nd, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. O. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

George A. Taylor  
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 186 2

Enlisted:  
When March 1, 186

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. A. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

*C* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*G. C. Taylor*

*PSV*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Wardville*

By whom *W. L. Linn*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom *Final Settlement given*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged in course  
of discharge in July 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Taylor's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. C. Taylor*  
Copyist.

1924

Taylor, James. H.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0295745	20
2	5-863	21
3	5-965	22
4	6080	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J.*  
James H. Taylor  
Pvt. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *29* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

County *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$1400*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark: -----

*H. A. Rowley*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7 | 13 Cav. Texas.

James W Taylor  
Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near  
Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Houston Co.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$100.00, equipments, \$25.00

Remarks Discharged under  
the conscript law  
May 24, 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

*J.*

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. Taylor*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Centreville*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. Taylor*

*Pat*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Monroe*

To what time *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged May 21  
under conscript Law*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It  
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

*J. A. Rowley*



1795  
Taylor William M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299786	■
2	9945	■
3	9969	■
4	300131	■
5	0249	■
6	0310	■
7	0363	■
8	0416	■
9	0434	■
10	4321	■
11	4779	■
12	5043	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Taylor

1 Capt. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 1st. Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.  
March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Lorockett

By whom Capt G. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$5.<sup>00</sup>; equipments, \$22.<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. F. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William W. Taylor

Prt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Comp Burnett's Mounted Co. Tex

May 24, 1862.

March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 186

Where Honors, Augustine Co

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. P. Russell

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Wm. M. Taylor*

*1 Capt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Home*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 M*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Taylor's Company, Company G and Company F, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Attest:

*A. J. Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Taylor

pt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 1, 1862.

When Homer

Where Balt Trade

By whom 12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: first interval until  
May 24.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Bunnell

Copy

(Confederate.)

T

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Taylor

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. H. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

T

William M. Taylor

Priv., Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted: March 1, 1862

When: March 1, 1862

Where: Homer

By whom: Capt. Drake

Period: 12 mos.

Last paid: Capt. A. T. Monroe

By whom: Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time: June 30, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. W. Hubbard

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Ayer

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec. 1862

Enrolled: Mar 1 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 Mos

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick in Hospital  
Little Rock Last paid  
by Lieut Chas H Jones Acting  
Ant. Dr. to include the  
31 August 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

A. J. Russell

Copies



(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Taylor

Priv., Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks In Hospital Little Rock.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Haskins

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

T

H. M. Taylor

1 Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 1, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Gilbert

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J*  
*W M Taylor*  
Capt. Co. *I*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*  
*since 13 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez* Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*N M Taylor*  
Col. Co. *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *7*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S E Hernandez* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 13 | Texas

Wm Taylor

Regt Co F 13<sup>th</sup> Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted July 21, 1864.

Returned to duty July 27, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks:

Wm Taylor sub page 272.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 7

H M Roan

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 3 | Tex

W. M. Taylor

Pvt Co. F. 1st Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febriis Intermittens*

Admitted *July 21*, 1864

Returned to duty *July 27*, 1864.

Discharged -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Transferred -----, 186 .

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *24* <sup>no. 782</sup>

*W. S. Ballade*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 13 | Tex

W. M. Taylor  
priv Co I 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	July 21	1864
Returned to duty	July 27	1864
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 17

J. Stearns

Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE)

*W. M. Taylor*  
*Co. Co 7 1/2 Tex*  
(13)?

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue *Feb 27*, 186 *3*

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

2192



(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. M. Taylor*

*Pat* Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Arsenal, Marshall, Texas July  
25/64 S.C. 185 Sept. Hd. Qu.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to M, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*H. E. Hernandez*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.M. Taylor

Fvt. Co. F. 13 Tex.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 1863 .

Date of issue Feb. 18, 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

1863

Roll No. ....

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

N. Taylor

13 Reg. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

of *Ch. Crossland* Aug. 18, 1863.  
to *Ally* July 31, 1863.  
Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from June 1, 1863.  
to July 31, 1863.  
Months  
Days 61

Rate of pay 25¢ per day  
Signature N. Taylor  
Remarks:

1736  
Teah. Bernard.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299178	20
2	9243	21
3	9325	22
4	9404	23
5	9497	24
6	9567	25
7	9680	26
8	9690	27
9	303770	28
10	3766	29
11	4457	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Bernard Teah

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co. Coy. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$180.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Desk mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Bernard Teah

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
by det. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 22, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Crockett  
Capt Drake  
12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$180.00; equipment \$60.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Seah*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. H. McKimmon*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Seah*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 15*, 1862.

When *Athens*, 1862.

Where *Athens*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lt at reorganization May 24  
via John Eastland*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Teub*

*2 Lt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Wm Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Monroe*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Teah*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
by Seniority October 1.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Seah*

*1st Lt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *?*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 *.*

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *.*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signs Roll as Comdr*  
*Col.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13. Cav. Texas.

*Bernard Teah*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*July 5*, 186

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Signs Roll as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Comdg Co.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*D. T. Ash*

*2 Lieut.*, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Asst. Q. M. since June 25<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

B. Seab

1 Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Meto, Ark.

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J.*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*4th* *Co.*  
*1st* *Co.*, *E.*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Near Little Rock*  
Remarks: *for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Bernard Teah

2nd Co. E. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

Dec. 29, 1863.

Remarks: as 1st Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. Bay

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

L

13 Cav

Texas.

Bernard Leah

1st Lt. Co. D. 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Gray

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

13 Cav

Tex

*Teah?*

.....  
Bernard Teal

.....  
1st Lt

.....  
13 Tex Cav

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Cr ..... , 1863 .

.....  
Date of issue ..... Sept 20 ..... , 1863 .

.....  
Signature.....

.....  
Remarks: .....

.....  
Roll No. ....

*Teal*

1706  
A. J. [unclear]  
[unclear]

From Bernard [unclear]  
tenting his residence accompanied  
by [unclear] certificate of [unclear]

Head [unclear] 13  
Camp on Block [unclear] La  
[unclear] 29 [unclear]

Approved & [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Approved  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

No. 2. [unclear]  
[unclear] 30 [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]

Head Qrs. [unclear] Division  
Dec. 17, 1863

Approved respectfully  
[unclear] 13 [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]



Camp on Utah Sat. Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col S. S. Anderson

Adjutant General Trans Army Department  
Shreveport La

Col:

I hereby respectfully  
fully tender my Resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in the U. S. A. -  
I regret very much the necessity which impels me to take this  
step but owing to long continued bad health I am not able  
to discharge the duties of my office -

I desire for this Resignation to be unconditional and instant.

I Very Respectfully

Bernard F. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Company (E) 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Caval

Lieut Bernard F. H. of Comp (E) 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Caval (U.S.A.)  
having applied for a certificate of disability on which to  
ground an application for Resignation I certify that  
I have carefully examined this Officer and find him  
incapable of performing the duties of his office because  
of debility in Aug. of Six months standing. I am in my  
opinion will be able to resume his duties as an Officer  
in any reasonable length of time. I therefore respectfully  
recommend that his application for Resignation be granted.

Chas. H. Hollis Surg 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Caval  
Assistant

No 16 Abs. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qu. 1862

C. E. Burnett Regiment

May - 1862

REQUISITION for forage for <sup>Private</sup> ~~Private~~ W. K. Payne <sup>Captain</sup> ~~Captain~~ Bennett's Regiment for 31 days commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862, ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1862 at Camp Bennett

DATE	Horses	Mules	Oxen	Cattle	Swine	Wheats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Fodder	Hay	Fodder	Staves
1862 May 1	80				12			11	29760	9920			Captain W. K. Payne 1 1st Lieut B. Smith 1 2nd " J. Eastland 1 2nd " C. Allen 1 Men 26
Required									29760	9920			80
On hand, to be deducted										2020			
To be supplied									29760	7900			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Sherman, Texas on the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862  
 of Captain O. T. Monroe <sup>Assistant</sup> ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster C. S.  
 Army, Twenty nine thousand Seven hundred and Sixty pounds of corn  
Seven thousand Nine hundred pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay,  
 pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.  
 (DUPLICATES.)

Fort Sherman, Texas

1864

Wm. H. Hunt

1864



*Private*

REQUISITION for forage for *Private* *W. K. Payne's Co (E) Bennett's Regt* for *30* days, commencing on  
 the *1* of *June* 1862 at *Camp 16 miles Tex.* *June* 1862  
 to *Camp 16 miles Tex.*

		QUANTITIES REQUIRED FOR EACH MONTH											TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS				REMARKS	
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Grain	Hay			
<i>1862</i>	<i>June</i>						<i>69</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>							
	Required													<i>24,840</i>	<i>12,420</i>	<i>24,840</i>	<i>12,420</i>	<i>24,840</i>
	On hand, to be deducted																	
	To be supplied													<i>24,840</i>	<i>12,420</i>	<i>24,840</i>	<i>12,420</i>	<i>24,840</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Crockett Texas* the *1* of *June* 1862  
 of *Capt A. Y. Monroe* Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
*Twenty four thousand eight hundred and fifty* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay,

*Twenty thousand four hundred and twenty*  
 in full of the above Requisition  
 (DUPLICATED)  
*Lieut. Bernard Deak*



Trickett No. 5

E

Co. E. Capt Postland  
Regiment for Clothing  
3rd Quarter 1863

Official Requisition.

22	Fr. 2	Pair Pants
"	11	Shirts
"	8	Pair Drawers
"	3	Pair Shoes

certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Service required, & by the reasons that they are required of my Company demand it  
 Remant Sergt & 1st Lieut Henry C. B.

W. H. Crawford A. A. Q. M. U. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

At Command  
 13th Texas Cavalry

Received of Lt W. H. Crawford A. A. Q. M. U. S. A. one pair above mentioned Two pair pants Eleven pair Drawers & three pair shoes  
 Remant Sergt & 1st Lieut Henry C. B.



no }  
name }

N. J. Tyler

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

I Capt Ben E Benton has been  
over Eighty Nine 50/100 dollars to  
Send to Cash to pay for Medicines  
procured for the use of Col  
Benton's Company amount for  
Settle Receipt

By order of

Miss Sam. Hunt, Co. Surgeon

for Henry Brown  
A. Adjt Genl

Voucher No 1

Dr. B Teat

1st 4th Dec 1890

2,130.00

1890

1890

88930

Jan 1891

Apr. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received this day of Capt Ben E Bentra  
and ~~the~~ nine dollars of fifty cents  
(\$9.50) which amount was turned over  
to me by order of Brig Gen Henry E Mc-  
ulloch to purchase medicines for  
the Burnett's company and

Benjamin Seal

Little A & M

Burnett's Report

Duplicate

1939  
Thomas. Eli. W.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298459	20
2	8587	21
3	8701	22
4	8817	23
5	8919	24
6	9106	25
7	9090	26
8	9165	27
9	303817	28
10	4072	29
11	4539	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*J*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Eli W. Thomas*

*Cvt.* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar. 20. 1862. Houston*  
*Texas*, *May 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Mich. 16*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 Mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$400<sup>00</sup> 100*; equipments *\$1<sup>00</sup> 100*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Burnett*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*E. W. Thomas,*  
*Cit*, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where *Andrew Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks *Discharged*  
*March,*

\* Name appear in column of  
name Present as *Eli W. Thomas.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Bar, Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*E. M. Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Mad Praise Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom  
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names  
as E. M. Thomas.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*W. H. Barlett*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Thomas

Capt, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where morning Prairie Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Harris

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom U. S. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Kay, Secy.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*E. H. Thomas*

*Plt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid: By whom *A. J. Munroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J*

13 Cav. Texas.

*E. W. Thomas,*

*Private*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Where *md Prairie Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jones,*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks *Present since Apr 8th,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hanks* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*E. W. Thomas,*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feby 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mid Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Banks.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Blair,*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *See muster Apr 8  
1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*E. W. Thomas,*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Febry*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hunt*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*.

To what time *May 3*, 1864.

Present or absent <sup>x</sup>

Remarks *Trained in Texas since March 1st 1862.*

*Name appears in column of names Present.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. A. Scott*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*C. H. Starnes*

....., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*....., 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Starnes*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*C. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*E. J. Hernandez*  
-----  
*Capt.*, Co. -----, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186 -----

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Scamister since Nov 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. J. Hernandez*  
-----  
Coptin.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*R. H. Thomas*  
.....  
*Capt* Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* ....., 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*James C. ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
.....  
Copy 1/10

(CONFEDERATE)

R. T. Thomas

Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Aug. 18

1863

at Camp Douglas near Alex. Va.

Date

July 31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863

To

July 31

1863

Months

Days

122

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Mary L. [illegible]

1738  
Thomas. Isaac. G.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299235	21
2	9319	22
3	9399	23
4	9465	24
5	9532	25
6	9622	26
7	9684	27
8	304293	28
9	4509	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Isaac G. Thomas*

*Co. Tuf.* } Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co. Tuf.* *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. W. Drakee*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *140*<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$ *27*<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Isaac G. Thomas*

*Prof.* } Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co. F* *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 186

When

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous *8 1/2 years*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$*140* 100; equipments \$*27* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kilbuck*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Isaac G. Thomas*

*Cpl*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kilbride*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Isaac G. Thomas*

*Col*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac G. Thomas

Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac G. Thomas

Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left sick at Camp

English Aug 23<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

56

13 Cav. Texas.

*Isaac G. Thomas*  
*Cvt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Camp  
Nelson on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
December*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Thomas  
Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 12 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. E Thomas  
Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Dec 7, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: 1 dis

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Captain

1794  
Thomas. James. M

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50798337	20
2	8457	21
3	8579	22
4	8694	23
5	8875	24
6	8918	25
7	9003	26
8	9089	27
9	9164	28
10	304253	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*James M. Thomas,*

*Plt.*, { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co Texas* *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett,*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake,*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*W. B. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. N. Thomas,*  
Capt. { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Paul Hewitt Houston*  
*Co Texas, May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks,*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$200<sup>00</sup>*; equipments *\$20<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. West,*  
Coppist.



(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Thomas

Co, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

July 22 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:  
When July 22, 1862

Where Monroe, Louisiana  
Anderson Co. Texas

By whom Co. D. Thomas

Period 12 months

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
W. H. Scott  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Thomas,*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mount Rainier*

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *17 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Thomas,  
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Mount Prairie  
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid: By whom U. S. Morrow.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. M. Thomas,*  
*Cpt.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 22*, 186 .  
Where *Mound Prairie Texas.*  
By whom *Capt Hank's,*  
Period *12 months.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe.*  
To what time *June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Thomas,  
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hanko,

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanko's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Thomas,*  
*Cor*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 22*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Where *Mad Cranice Tex.*

By whom *Capt Keane,*

Period *1 Year.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Blair,*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Keane's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: .....

*W. Keane Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Thomas,*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janury Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Rank*.

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Rank*.

To what time *Aug 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *At Muster*

Remarks *Struck for*  
*sixty days 60/25*  
*Jan by reason of having*  
*furnished a recruit.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Rank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott,*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*J*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*J. M. ...*  
*Det.*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

*Capt.*



1740.

Thomas J. D.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Thomas Isaac E.

1741

Thomas J G

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

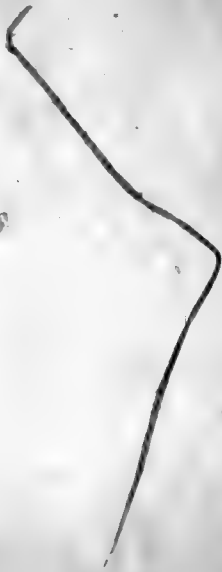
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Thomas Isaac



1712  
Thomas. John

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299834	20
2	9940	21
3	300060	22
4	0130	23
5	0248	24
6	0309	25
7	0362	26
8	0415	27
9	0432	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Thomas

Pvt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brookville, Houston Co. Texas

Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Brookville

By whom Capt. S. W. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$54 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. J. S. Small

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Thomas

Plt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vola.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex  
May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862

Where Home, Angelina Co

By whom S. W. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$57.100; equipments, \$1.165

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Thomas  
Pvt

, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Richard A. L., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

D. F. B. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Thomas*  
*Private*

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*D. F. Baswell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

T

John Thomas

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. W. Hubbard Captain



(Confederate.)

T

13 Cav. Texas.

John Thomas

Pri., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Morrow

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Hibbard  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John Thomas*  
*Pvt*

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*  
*Last paid by 1st Lieut. Charles*  
*James Acting Capt. in Nov. to*  
*include the 31. August 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. ...*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Thomas*  
Priv

, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where

*Boomer*

By whom

*Capt. Drake*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Jones*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*

Copy

(Confederate.)

T

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Thomas

4 Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

1743  
Thomas Nelson S

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297517	2
2	7636	3
3	7753	4
4	3890	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

Nelson S. Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drakee.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

*T.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Nelson J. Thomas*

*Priv.* (Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Lockett,  
Houston Co. Tex., May 27*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Febr 22*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 14, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*T. Wilson J. ...*

..., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Inserted*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ...  
Regiment's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Captain



(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. S. Thomas*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
May 17 1867 (over)*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as the 13th Cavalry, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*C. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

AUG. 16

50303890

1911.

*Supposed to deserted*

1749  
Thomas P. W.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029.8338	20
2	8458	21
3	8580	22
4	8700	23
5	8816	24
6	8931	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*P. H. Thomas*

*Pl.* Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*Co Texas July 22*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*2*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. J. Hanks*

*Pvt.* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *near Brownsville*  
*Co Texas* *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Mustered Co 9th,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *1862.*

Valuation of horse \$*75*<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$*10*<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. Texas.

C. N. Thomas

Priv, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 27 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 29, 186 .

Where Trinidad Springs Texas

By whom Capt Rankin

Period 19 months

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hunter's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

*C.* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*P. M. Thomas*

*Cpt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hankins*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hankins*' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*C. M. Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Moquid Prairie Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt Stanks*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*.

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Thomas' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Coyt.



(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*P. H. Thomas*  
*Ch*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb'y 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hank's.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe,*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd by death*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Oct.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*  
Captain

172  
Thomas Robert.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299941	20
2	300061	21
3	8165	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Thomas

Pvt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 22 Houston Co. Tex

May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Homer. Argline Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24 1862 by  
reason of the conscript act

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Campbell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Rob. Pt*

*Robert Thomas Pt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Cc

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization

of the organization named above,

for

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 22*, 186

Where

Where *Homer*

By whom

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: *Discharged by certificate  
at May 14*

\*This company  
Brown's Company  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment  
with ten companies  
was also known as  
13th Regiment Tex

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

*A. J. Burnett*

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 22, 1862

When

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by conscript  
act May 4

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Burnett

Copy

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Thomas  
Rt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 22, 1862.

When Mar 22

Where Homer

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. Johnson

1741  
Thomas. R. W.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300469	20
2	5006	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

T 13 Cav. Texas.

R. W. Thomas

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Apr. 22, 1863.

When San Augustine

Where Col. Burnett

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Capt. Blair

By whom Aug. 31, 1864.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*R. W. Thomas*

Copy



(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

R W Thomas

Pot Co. J, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Pioneer Corp Oct 4/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 13 Cav. Tex.

R. W. Thomas  
Capt. Co. F. 13 Tex. Reg.  
Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 May, 1862.

Date of payment 18 Aug., 1863.

By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

R. J. Davis

1746

Thomas R. H.

Co. *20*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Thomas Eli H.

✓ 1748  
Thomas Samuel B

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299781	20
2	9847	21
3	9964	22
4	300083	23
5	0201	24
6	0266	25
7	0319	26
8	0375	27
9	0425	28
10	0767	29
11	0972	30
12	4462	31
13	4946	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Thomas

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brooklett, Houston Co. Texas

Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brooklett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse, \$250; equipments, \$250

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Benall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel B. Thomas

Dr. 2. Lt. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co, Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862

Where Homer, Louisiana Co

By whom C. H. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

D. J. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Thomas

1st Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

O. J. Stinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Samuel B. Thomas*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*May to June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. [unclear]*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. B. [unclear]*

Captain



(Confederate.)

T 13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel B. Thomas

2 Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Armer

By whom Capt. G. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Promoted to Second Lieut.  
Aug. 1.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Killion

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*T*  
Samuel B. Thomas

2 Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:  
When March 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Not stated X

Remarks: X Recapitulation shows  
2 Lieut. absent with leave.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard *Captain*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel B. Thomas

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 Mo.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Last paid by 1. Lieut Chas H. Jones Acting Asst Dir Gen. to include the 1. August 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

A. J. Osborn

(Confederate.)

T

13 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Thomas \*

2 Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Homer, Tex.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* Appears in column of Name Present as Samuel B. Thomas.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Holland

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Thomas

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Home

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*S. W. Thomas*

*B. 2* Lieut, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *A. C. I. since June 25 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*S. J. Thomas*  
*Dr. St. Co. 1*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Camp Bayou Meto, Ark.*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Lemindez*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*S. B. Thomas*

*2d Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Near Little Rock*

Remarks: *Present such*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*



(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*S B Thomas*

*Capt* Co. *J*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Abrent*  
*No Hempstead, Texas*  
Remarks: *Pass for 17 days from*  
*Apr 23, 65 Das Comdr.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S E Hernandez*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T*

*13 Cav.*

**TEXAS.**

*Sam. B. Thomas*

*2-Lt. Co. F. 13-Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

*T. Gray*  
*[Signature]*

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

13 Cav.

Texas.

S. B. Thomas

2d. Co. C. 13. Regt. Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 13 Cav. | TEXAS.

Thomas Samuel  
2-D. Co. C. 13-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

T. Gary  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ms T \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas, S. B.

---

Co. (C) (13 Tex Cav)

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt.	
---------	--

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$  ..... page .....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

13 Cav

Tex

S. B. Thomas

*Capt*

1st Lt

13. Tex Cav

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... , 1863 .

date of issue ..... Sept. 20 ..... , 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No. ....

No 17. Abs. G. 200. Jan 1862

Co (F) Burnett's Regiment

(May - 1862

REQUISITION for forage Private James for the use of Captain  
Wm Brown Co (F) Burnetts Regiment for 31 days commencing on  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862 and ending on the 31 of May 1862  
 at Camp Burnett Texas

DATE	NUMBER OF	QUANTITY	ALLOWANCE	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARKS
1862 May 1	80	80	31	2480	12 4
				29,760	9,920
					1,920
				29,760	8,000

Capt Wm Brown 1  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt W B Mullis 1  
 2<sup>nd</sup> " W A Anderson 1  
 2<sup>nd</sup> " S B Thomas 1  
 Men 76  
 80

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm Brown  
 Directed  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862  
 Captain A. J. Monroe Asst  
 Twenty Nine thousand Seven hundred and Sixty

Eight thousand

of the above Requisition  
 (DUPLICATES)

Wm Brown  
 Correct to



1828 April 2<sup>nd</sup> Genl

Col J. B. T. Co

June 1860

REQUISITION for forage of Public Horses, Hiram Brown Co (Dr) Burnett's Regt to the service of Captain  
 the 1st of June 1862 ending on the 30 of June 1862  
Camp Hancock

DATE.	NUMBER OF							TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.	REMARKS.
	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Fodder		
1 June 1862	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23.040 11.520	Capt 1st Co W. D. Cannon O. P. Reynolds S. P. Thomas
Required								23.040 11.520	
On hand, to be deducted								2.500	60
To be supplied								23.040 9.020	60

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Lieut. G. W. Sherman

RECEIVED at Camp Hancock Texas the 1 of June 1862  
 of Capt 1st W. D. Cannon and Quartermaster U. S. Army, Twenty three thousand four hundred pounds of corn  
and two thousand five hundred pounds of oats,  
and two thousand pounds of hay,  
and one hundred quintal of Fodder.

Nine thousand in full of the above Requisition  
 (DUPLICATE)  
Lieut. G. W. Sherman  
Corrid. Co

Voucher No. 6.

Requinto, J.  
Cherry, Feb. 1.

Co. F. 1st Regt. Penn.

2<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1862

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list of items or amounts.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes on the left side of the page.]*

No 40

# Special Requisition

For 17 pair Shoes @  
4 pair Drawers @  
2 Loose Shirts @

That the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the service rendered to by the following Regiment of the number of pair of shoes, Drawers and loose shirts are necessary for the comfort of members of the  
Brows Company (F) 42

S B Thomas Lieut  
Command Co F

Capt R J Blair a g en c s army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition -

C R Beatty

Mag Comd's Regt

Done at 13th Regt Tex Cav. the 9th day of May 1863. of  
Capt R J Blair a g en c s army, sixteen pair shoes,  
four pair Drawers and two Loose Shirts,  
are full of the above Requisition -

S B Thomas Lieut  
Command Co F

Truckee Co. Mts. F.  
Requisition for Fuel  
Company F. Capt Brown.  
25 April 1863  
Y. C. S.

No. 29

Requisition for Fuel for Capt Brown's Company  
 (37) 13th Iowa Cavalry, Commanded by Capt Geo. A.  
 Burnett for the month of April 1863

Station	Captains	Subalterns	No. Companies of Men, Horses and Mules	Lances, etc.	Total	Total Allowed					Remarks
						Wood			Coal		
						Cords	Feet	Chunks	Chunks	Pounds	
Bluff	1	3	42		42 1/6	7					
Totals					42	7					

I certify that above requisition is correct  
 and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any  
 part of the time above charged

J. B. Thornes  
 Comd'g Co. Ft

Received 25th day of April 1863 of Capt J. J.  
 Blair Agent to Army some Cords of Wood in  
 full of the above requisition

Signed & Delivered

J. B. Thornes  
 Comd'g Co. Ft

81



1793

1st Lt. James

3rd Lt. John

Company

13th Regt. Foot

West. Division

Capt. J. M.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Rec<sup>d</sup> of A. S. Monroe on acct of Co (C)  
5 pairs of shoes at \$5.00 per pair  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 27. 1862.

C. P. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



✓ Receipt of A. C. I.  
Requisition for Stationery  
for Ft. St. Thomas (Cruz)

From 1<sup>st</sup> April 1863

To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

12 1/2 qrs Paper

50 Lbs Paper

4 Sticks Pens

2 Ink Bottles

Co 2 13 Feb 1863

Requisition for Stationary for St. J. B. Thomas Co. Lt.  
 at 15th Regt Inf Cav. on the march on Ark. for the District.  
 Commencing on 1st April 1863 and ending 30th June 1863

Writing Paper	Office Envelopes	Letter Envelopes	Steel Pens	Pen Holders	Ink
2 1/2	no	no	no	no	Bats
2 1/2		30	4		2

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and just and that  
 I have not drawn Stationary for for any part of the  
 time specified.

Attest - C. R. Brady  
 my com. Capt. J. B. Thomas Lieut  
 Comd Co. Ft.

Recd at 15th Regt Inf Cav. on the march on Ark. on the  
 20th April 1863. of Capt. R. J. Blair a g. m. to Army  
 one quire Letter Paper, one and half note Paper,  
 fifty Letter Envelopes, four Steel Pens and two  
 Letter Books.  
 (Duplicate) J. B. Thomas Lieut  
 Comd Co. Ft. 15th Regt

1749

Thomas A. S.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas Nelson S.

1750

Thomaster, E. H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Eli H.

1751  
Thompson, John W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295765	#
2	5867	#
3	5964	#
4	6082	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y 13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Thompson  
Priv., { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment. }

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$5000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Rowley Captain

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*John A. Thompson*

*Capt* (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*  
*Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb. 21*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, ~~\$60~~<sup>100</sup>; equipments, ~~\$25~~<sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Discharged under*  
*the conscript act*  
*May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. A. Rapley*

(Confederate.)

*J*

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Thompson*  
*Opt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 21, 1862*

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*J. N. Black*

Period

*12.000*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. A. Boyley*



(Confederate.)

*T* 13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Thompson*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Cost paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged May 24*  
*under Conscription Law.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Rowdy*  
Copyist.

1752

Thompson Thomas

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thomas

177  
Thompson, Thomas P.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301513	20
2	1618	21
3	1736	22
4	1841	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas ...*

*Put.* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

*Houston Co. Tex., March, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Leut. J. G. Bell*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged ...  
May ...  
ad ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

*L. Herrera*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thos P Thompson*  
*Co. H*

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & C.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Newton*

By whom *Capt. Howell*

Period *Balance*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . . . 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of names present as Thos P Thompson.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Thompson's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

*L Herrera*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

T | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas [unclear]

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Enlisted: When [unclear], 1862.

Where [unclear]

By whom Lt. [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid: By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear] 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
A fine statement  
given

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: [unclear]

L. Hester  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J*

*J. H. ...*

*J. H. ...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:  
When *April ...*, 186*...*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*

*Name cancelled*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Herrera*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 13 Cav. Reg.

T. P. Thompson  
Capt. Co. A 13 Cav. Reg.  
Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862

Date of payment 17 Aug., 1863

By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 67.

R. J. Blair



Thompson Thomas. S

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299942	20
2	300062	21
3	0193	22
4	3914	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas S. Thompson

Co. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Homer Angelina Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Apr 15. 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Johnson

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. A. Thompson

Private, Co. F. 3 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - 1862, 186 2

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 186 .

Where Homer

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas S. Thompson

Pvt. Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Home

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. J. Goussard

Captain

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thos J. Thompson*

Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Number of enlisted men accounted for:

*Deputed Homer (Ingl Co 15)*  
*April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

1755  
Thompson William, H

Co H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301400	20
2	1512	21
3	1616	22
4	1734	23
5	1839	24
6	1812	25
7	1906	26
8	1986	27
9	4366	28
10	4517	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. | Texas.

William T. Thompson

Put, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 41 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston,  
Co., Texas, March, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. W. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera.

Captain

(Confederate)  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Cap. William Hewett's Company,  
13 Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100: equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*G*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Blewett*

*Pol* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vois.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp ...*

*Houston, Tex., May 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1862 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... , 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

*May ...*  
*act ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. Herma*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13<sup>th</sup> Cav. Texas.

*L. Herrera*  
.....  
*H*....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10*....., 186*4*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 10*....., 186*4*.

Where *Newton*.....

By whom *Capt. Hewitt*.....

Period *12*.....

Last paid:  
By whom .....

To what time ....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: .....

*L. Herrera*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

T 13 Cav. Texas.

William [unclear]  
1st Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 1862, 1862.

Where Fort Worth, Texas

By whom John [unclear]

Period same

Last paid:  
By whom same

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & furloughed to [unclear] General [unclear] Killed for [unclear] [unclear] 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

T. A. [unclear]

Copyist.

1111

1774

1111

\* Name shown in column  
of name present cancelled.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. J. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*  
*...*

\*Name omitted

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*J. J. ...*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. ...*

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William J. ...*, 186 .

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 .

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 .

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burdett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. ...*

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. A. ...*

*Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186...

Where *Buckhorn...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period: *...*

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*  
*Nelson ...*  
*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*L. ...*  
Coyt.



(Confederate.)

*A* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. H. Thompson*  
Pet. Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Thompson*

*Pot. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 26*, 186 *2*.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* 13 Cav. Tex.

*W. A. Thompson*  
Capt. Blunt's Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May, 1862.*

Date of payment *21 Aug., 1862.*

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Davis*

1756

Thompson W. W.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson William

177  
Thornton. J

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300470	20
2	5082	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

T

J. Thornton  
Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 22, 1863.

Where

Homer

By whom

Col. Burnett

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

Copy

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1865

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged 25 days from April  
14.50.10 145 Wia to Trinity  
Covered*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with 1st company. A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J.C. Hernandez*

Copyist

Thornton, Lewis, T.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302915	2
2	2792	2
3	3139	2
4	3221	2
5	3335	2
6	3421	2
7	3492	2
8	3566	2
9	3635	2
10	4905	2
11	5106	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*C* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*L. C. J. Thomin*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co Tex*, *March 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Col. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 2002*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* 00; equipments, \$ *20* 00

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: .....

*G. O. West*

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

Louis J. Thornton

PS { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Brockhill

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 yrs

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. P. West

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Lewis J. Hornum*

*PT*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Winnfield*

By whom *J. T. Bean*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*40 West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*Lewis T. Houston*

*Pl*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Admitted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

by whom *Capt. Green*

Period

Amount paid:

by whom

On what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. C. Mess*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. J. ...*

*P. K.*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

for *July 2d*, \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted: *Rich*  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where *North Carolina*  
By whom *C. H. Beason*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: *4 - Monroe*, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time *ill 30*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Boon's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *G. B. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis J. Hornum

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. New

Captain

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis J. Thorne

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom S. B. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In convalescent camp at Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copy

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis J. Johnson

PT, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Rockwell

By whom Galt Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom G B Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: at Rock Little Rock Ark

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G B Jones

Captain



(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis C. Hornum

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: When

March 1, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Bull Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Bull Blair

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

56 New

Copy

(Confederate.)

*J* | **13 Cav. Texas.**

*L. J. Thornton*

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock  
since 22 Dec. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J

L. J. Thornton

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Exp. 30 days from April 2, 1865  
Exp. Co. K, 13 Regt. Cav.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez *Copies*

1759  
Tison William T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299234	20
2	9318	21
3	9394	22
4	9464	23
5	9557	24
6	9621	25
7	9628	26
8	9734	27
9	9775	28
10	304281	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Tyson  
Pvt. } Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drakee

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$60.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and had companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and on the 1st of August Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William T. Tison

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Tex May 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted: July 27, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$60

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson  
Capt.

*J*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William T. Tison*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William S. Tison*  
*Priv*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William T. Tison*

*Priv*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*  
*2nd md*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkerson*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Tison*

*Prof*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company (Company D) and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

50

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. T. Tison*  
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 ?

Enlisted: When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid: By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col James Grant as W. Tison*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*William T. Tyson*  
*Prof*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*3*.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Jones*

To what time

*Oct 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*J. W. Hillman*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Tison*

*Capt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Blair*

By whom *Aug 30*, 1864.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkerson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*9*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*Wm. Lopez*  
-----  
*Pat. Co.* Co., *13*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*....., 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 28*....., 186*5*.

Place *Huntsville, Tex*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Coyt.

✓ 170  
Todd Andrew K.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298461	20
2	8584	21
3	8705	22
4	8840	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Andrew K. Todd,*

*Priv.* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Seabrook Hill, Houston*  
*Co Texas*, *May 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mid 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *J. S. Hanks*.

Period *15 21 01*.

Valuation of horse \$ *60*; equipments \$ *15*.<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: .....

*W. H. South*

*Copyist*



(Confederate.)

*J* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. K. Todd,*

*Co.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson's Co. Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hamilton's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*A. K. Todd,*

*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Anderson Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Banks,*

Period *12 months*.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott,*

Capt.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*C. K. Todd*

*Opt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 16*, 186*2*

Where *Mount Prairie Anderson Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Mourve*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disced by transfer to Base Reg 1 July & final statement given*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hooks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copy

1761  
Tombrkins, David. C

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303422	21
2	3434	22
3	3513	23
4	3582	24
5	4052	25
6	4882	26
7	5109	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
7 13 Cav. | Texas.

David Tompkins

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Woodville, 1862

By whom G. B. Thomas

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. B. Thomas

Captain

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

David O Tompkins

7 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20

, 186

Where

Woodville

By whom

Gt Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Cavalry unit  
band at Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Béan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. B. M. M.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David B Tompkins

2 Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20

, 186

Where

Woodville

By whom

G. B. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J  
David B Tompkins

2 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Tr Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Boon's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

By G. H. New

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. C. Thompson*  
*Co. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 3*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Taylor Texas*

Remarks: *not to detail*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Fernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co.

*Kampfers*

, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock  
since 22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *G*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Discharged 32 days from April 30/65 by Co. G & Co. 17 Sept. 1865*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

1762  
Tombrins, Delaney, E.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302904	21
2	2991	22
3	3137	23
4	3219	24
5	3334	25
6	3420	26
7	3491	27
8	3565	28
9	3636	29
10	4405	30
11	4599	31
12	5054	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. | Texas.

D. E. Tompkins

13, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brocklett Houston

60 Tex Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brocklett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D E Tompkins

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Delivered by E. Tompkins

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Hurlin 50 Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt J M Grube

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. O. T. E. I. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*Silvery S. Tompkins*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 7*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

*Mich 1*

By whom

*Wardville*

, 186

Period

*J. B. Bean*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. H. M.*

To what time

Present or absent

*not stated*

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. C. New*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Dilman E Tompkins

B N, Co. K, 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Meriville

By whom Capt. Pease

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Not Served

Remarks: Extra duty

Regt B Smith's from

14 April to 30 May

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Deas's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. Nick

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*E. E. Faulkner*

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. W. ...*

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. S. Tompkins  
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

By whom Capt. Bean

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: By whom A. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Tompkins  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J  
Delany & Tompkins

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

March 1

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Morrisville

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

G. B. Jones

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Aug 31

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon with  
in Arsenal Little Rock  
Nov 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

D. E. Jenkins

PT

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When

Where March 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom Capt Bean

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: sent detached service in arsenal at Little Rock since 10/20/62

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. E. New

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

7  
Delany & Simpkins

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: on detached  
service since 1 Dec 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. C. New

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. E. Thompson*  
Co. *H.* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Blacksmith at Little Rock*  
*since 12 / 11 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

Appears on *A. E. Thompson*  
Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_ 186 *2*

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*In Annual at Little Rock  
since 10/10/62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company*  
Regt. Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *5*.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Armed*  
*Copy of order applied for*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Captain



*Tompkins, G. S.*

Co. *K*, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305107	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. S. Tompkins*

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Enloughed 30 days from April 23/5  
John C. Fox & Co. 17 Lept. Comd.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Toney, William J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296547	20
2	6667	21
3	6788	22
4	6988	23
5	7100	24
6	7158	25
7	7271	26
8	7350	27
9	7416	28
10	304131	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William S. ...*

*1st* } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

*Age 20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

*Co. 1st*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22*, 1862.

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Houston Co.*

By whom *W. S. ...*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *160*<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$ *25*<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Camp*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William A. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Smith*, 1862.

When *at Smith's*, 1862.

Where *Smith's*, 1862.

By whom *Wm A. Smith*

Period *1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W.A. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William [unclear]*

*38*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*; equipments, \$ *25<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Gray*

*P.X.*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Brooksville*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. John J. Smith*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Gray*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William A. Smith*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*July 1862*, 1862.

Where

*Smith's Co.*, 1862.

By whom

*Wm. A. Smith*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. ...*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A, B, K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*of ...*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. [unclear]*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. [unclear]*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained to procure  
clothing from Sept 27 to  
Oct 31, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. B. [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. Smith*  
*Plt*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Crockett,* 1862.

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *C. Jones, A. & M.*

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *detained to work for brigade.*

*\*Name does not appear in Column of Names present.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. Gray*  
*1st Lt.*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 25*

, 186

Where

*Crockett, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. John Smith*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lieut. C. F. Jones, A.Q.M.*

To what time

*Oct. 31.*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Gray*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 1864

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

Where

Crockett Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. J. Blair, a/c, etc.

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John J. Tenney*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained after clothing*  
*Sept 7 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Wm J. ~~Easton~~ Toney

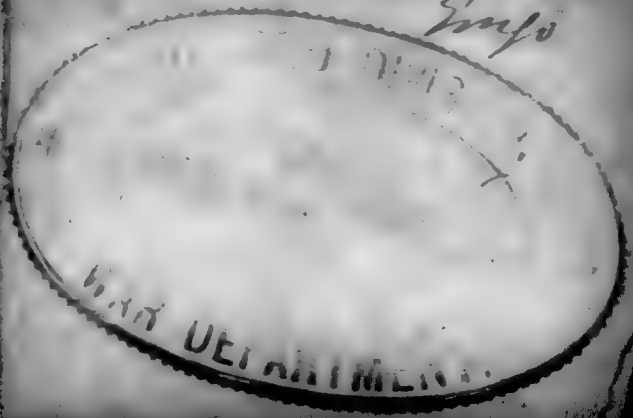
Abstract 13  
2nd Qtr 1863  
p 1830

Rec'd 2nd Qtr 1863  
10 ~~Jan 1863~~

Co. B. 13. Fox car.

dates of the Service report  
& the Service must be  
reported to this office  
& duplicate roll must  
be filed with the  
date

Impo



White Confederate States

To William V. Toney Dr  
Sept 28<sup>th</sup> For Extra pay while on details  
for service going to Houston Co  
Geo 2<sup>nd</sup> Texas to purchase clothing for  
Captain John D. Smiths company 13<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry  
Sixty two (62) days at \$2 per day \$125.00

I certify that the above account is correct and  
just that the above named William V. Toney was  
detailed as stated by order of Colo John H.  
Burnell and is entitled to pay for the  
time charged J. B. Army Lieut  
Commanding Co. 13<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Tex Cav

Approved an order to be paid by R J  
Blair Capt to C. D. W. - C, R, Barty  
Maj Leon Regiment

D. W. A.

Received at Camp Lee Va. 20<sup>th</sup> April 1863 of  
R J Blair Capt (C) in C S A the sum of  
fifteen<sup>51</sup> dollars in full of the above account  
Duplicate W. J. Jones

No 7

Abstract of Sentences

W. D. Denny \$46<sup>00</sup>

of Dec 1st '2



Confederate States

W. J. Toney

Sept 24 for Commutation of Actions while  
in detached service going for Clothing for  
2 Troops, from Camp Velasco near Austin  
Ark. to Crockett Texas and back  
Col. Toney is 7/16 51.

I Certify that the above amount is correct, the  
Commutation was made by order of Col. J. A. Buena  
and was necessary to the public service, it  
being impracticable to take Petitions in  
filed in  
G. W. Beaty Major  
Com. 13th Texas  
9th Dec 1862

Recd at Camp Bayou Metro Ariz. 9th Dec 1862  
of Capt J. H. Finch A. S. Forty six dollars and  
50 Cents in full of the above account.

W. J. Toney

Receipt

3746

*Trawick, John*

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295746	20
2	5864	21
3	5967	22
4	6087	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Hawick

1st Lt. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Camp Burnett near Coefort*

*Hawston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Hawston Co.*

By whom *Sam Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, \$*60* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks *Discharged under  
the conscript law  
May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Reyby*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Trauier  
Det

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Nowley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*John Francis*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 21*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. R. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged May 21*  
*under General Order*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*H. R. Rowley* Copyd.

(Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*John Rainwater*  
*Out*

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *18* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*County* *Feb. 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. Sim. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, \$*60* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H.A. Royby*

Copyright.

176  
Trawick, Stephen. J

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029943	20
2	300063	21
3	0166	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Steven T. Maynick

Pvt

{ Capt Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex

Muster-in to date May 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Camp Burnett

By whom H. Brown

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 2 - 1862  
by 2nd Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. S. ...



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Stephen T. Trawick*

*Private*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1st*

, 186 **2**

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 22*

, 186

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Russell*

Copy No.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Stephen T. Franick  
Private

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: Discharged by consent  
last May 24.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Wassell

(CONFEDERATE.)  
*J. Burnett's* Cav. *Tex.*

*S. Trauwick*  
*Pvt Co. F. Burnett's Tex. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 671.

*A. T. Davis*

<sup>1767</sup>  
Traywick John

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards tied with

Traywick John

1769

Treadwell J A.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Treadwell James

1770  
Treadwell, James

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299851	20
2	300065	21
3	0085	22
4	0204	23
5	0264	24
6	0321	25
7	0328	26
8	0430	27
9	4769	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0  
Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James F. Adrell*

22.5 } Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Bennett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

*Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Home Angelina Co*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*A. F. S. Buell*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James Brown*  
*Pl*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Readwell  
2 Sgt

Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 22, 1862.

When Homer, 1862.

Where Camp Brown

By whom 12th

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected Second Sergeant  
May 24

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James Treadwell*  
2. *Serjt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When *March 22*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. M. Hibbard*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

5

James Treadwell

2 Sergt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept: & Oct.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where March 22, 1862

By whom Hanner  
Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. N. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Treadwell  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Mar 22

Where Homes, 1862.

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Little Rock, La., paid  
by Lieut. Chas. H. Jones, Acting  
Asst. Surg. for to include the  
31 August 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Snow's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Osburn

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Treadwell

2 Sgt., Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1863

Where

Houston, Texas

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*T*  
*James Treadwell*

*2 Sgt.*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When

*Mich. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Home*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Dr. W. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*A. A. Treadwell*  
Co. F, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Little Rock since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copy

Trent, John

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304187	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*for front*  
*Col*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained no name at*  
*San Antonio 28 Oct. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

1772  
Trotte Joshua F

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trotti, Joshua F

1715  
Trotti, James. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60300487	20
2	0678	21
3	0703	22
4	0879	23
5	0983	24
6	1070	25
7	1147	26
8	1227	27
9	1289	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Crain

4 Comp. Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett-Houston Co  
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$27.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company *Scott*

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston*  
*Co Tex*, *March*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*20* 00; equipments \$*20* 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Jas. H. Scott*  
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1862.

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. V. Froelich

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When

mech

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: 4 Corporals may 24th 1862

at Na ... present as

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Trotter

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Asper

, 186

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

Apr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. J. Morrow

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

(627)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N. Grodd*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 7 Oct*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.  
When *March 1*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *Capt A. S. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and (Company) G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Seale

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Wasper Tex  
Capt Seale

By whom

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

C. J. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Croft

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1863

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*W. T. Tross*

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

*March 1*

Where

*Jasper, Tex*

, 186

By whom

*Cap & Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. Blair*

To what time

*Aug 31*

Present or absent

*Present*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Detailed courier  
for sent Haws since  
the 20th Sept 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. S. Mayfield*

(645)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 July

J. H. Trothi  
Pvt. Co. G. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease Diarrhea

Admitted Feb. 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 24, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 49 <sup>no. 2067</sup>

Me. Ballada

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Vexas

L. J. Truitt

Pat. Cell 13 Regt Tex Inftry

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 24, 1865.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 134  
246

G. M. Moore

Trotti, Joshua. F

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300560	20
2	0677	21
3	0785	22
4	0880	23
5	0984	24
6	1071	25
7	1148	26
8	1228	27
9	1298	28
10	4588	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 13 Cav. | Texas.

Asst. J. T. Trotter

} Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Texas, Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$77 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*Wm. S. Tratti*

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

*Co Tex*

*May 21*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *1 1/2 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *27* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Tratti*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Three Y Apr*

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waller*, 1862.

By whom *Master James*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*T. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. T. Drott*  
Cor

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Copyright)

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. Rott*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Suppl.*

By whom

*Suppl.*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Suppl. W. Moore*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Trotti  
Pot

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1

, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. S. Moore

To what time June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Seale*  
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Quartermaster Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *C. H. Jones*

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On detached service commencing Dec 28 to 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Froth  
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1863.

When March 1

Where Jasper, Tex , 1863.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom Est. Jones

To what time Oct 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached on public  
business to Texas Dec  
29th 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

F. Trotti  
Vol

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When mch 1

, 1864.

Where

Jeppery Tex

By whom

Reas Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

R. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

detached to drive  
Beaver Creek 11<sup>th</sup> Decr  
1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Boale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Co. 4*  
Appears on *Nov 11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detained to go to Texas on  
Court business since Dec 62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

Trottie, John. L.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301401	20
2	1514	21
3	1617	22
4	1735	23
5	1840	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John ...*  
} Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Austin*  
*Co. ...*, *...*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *...* 100; equipments \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*...*

(Confederate.)

# 13 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. Hewitt*

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st to 4th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 2*

Where *Newton*, 186

By whom *Capt Hewitt*

Period *2*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hewitt*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*[Handwritten name]*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *[Handwritten name]*

Enlisted: *[Handwritten name]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

When *[Handwritten date]*

Where *[Handwritten location]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

Period *[Handwritten date]*

Last paid:  
By whom *[Handwritten name]*

To what time *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Burnett*  
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *J. H. Burnett*, 186?

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Company H, 13th Regt. Texas Cavalry*

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* 13 Cav. Tex.

*J. L. Trotter*  
Capt. Blunt's Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May, 1862.*

Date of payment *21 Aug., 1862.*

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 676

*A. J. Davis*



1776  
Truett, Thomas. J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300479	20
2	0579	21
3	0695	22
4	0803	23
5	0912	24
6	1000	25
7	1081	26
8	1163	27
9	1242	28
10	3776	29
11	3974	30
12	4466	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Jewett

1 Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co  
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 27, 186

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$785.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*Thos J Truett*

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*

*Co. I*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 1, 1862*

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *225* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John*

*1 Sept*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. C. ...*

Enlisted: *W. C. ...*, 1862.

When *W. C. ...*, 186

Where *W. C. ...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *1 ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

(over)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas S. Trull

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom: Capt Seale

Period: 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present, 1862.

Remarks: Elected 1st Lieut 24th  
May 1862 from 1st Reg't

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas F. Truett

1st Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper, Mo.

By whom Capt. Clear

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

discharged on 10th of August

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*J. J. Smith*

*1st*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jasper*, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*check*

*Edgins lost as found copy*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jeffield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Burnett*

*1 Lt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. Burnett*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\* *Signs Roll as Company*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thos T Truett

1 Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted: When

March 1, 1863

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Jan 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs as per company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W S Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. F. Truett

Capt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1864.

Where

Gasper, Tex

By whom

Capt. Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1864.

Remarks:

Sign original as Insp. & Acting Officer

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

**13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*W. B. ...*  
Corporal.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*1st Lieut.*, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*1st Lieut.*

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. P. Smith*  
Medical, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 186 *2.*

Station *Camp. Payer, Nabe, Ark*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Present*, 186 *2.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. P. Smith*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*1st* Co., *1st* *Regt*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Near Little Rock*  
Remarks: *on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

13 Cav.

Texas.

Thos. J. Truitt

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. G. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

as Capt. Aug. 12, 1864.

Remarks: P.O. No. 225.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

T. Bay

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* 13 Cav. Tex.

Phos. F. Truett  
Serg. Seale's Co. 13 R.  
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 677.

*A. H. Davis*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*13 Cav*

**Texas.**

*J. L. Jewett*

*1st Lt. Co. F 13 Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

*J. Cay*

*J*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

13 Cav

Tex

T F Truett

Capt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Cr

1863

Date of issue Sept 20

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

5701

Truett, Thos. F.

Co. (F) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3229<sup>2</sup> ..page.....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

787 On the High Road Kas  
July 24, 1864

Col J. H. Smith, Col  
13<sup>th</sup> Regt Ind Cav Div  
Fort & Co  
Resignation of

Col G. H. 13<sup>th</sup> Ind Cav Div  
On the High Road Kas  
July 24, 1864  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
C. R. Beatty  
1<sup>st</sup> Col Army Corps

His Excellency  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
The 13<sup>th</sup> Ind Cav Div  
more than a year  
at Gall, when late  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 17-64  
has made good

to this Company. This  
matter necessarily results  
in resigning Capt Smith  
to his original rank of  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, and a corresponding  
reduction in rank of  
other Company Officers.  
This fact, together with  
other considerations con-  
sidered in his favor of  
resignation, and  
an appeal of his  
resignation. His pro-  
motion to Captaincy being  
not of his own seeking,  
it is suggested that  
it would be good policy  
that justice to all  
this officer, & really a  
rank over other service  
likely forwarded

R. D. Hubbard  
Col Army Corps

1<sup>st</sup> Col Walker Division  
H<sup>q</sup> Harpersburg July 28/64  
Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded.

W. H. King  
1<sup>st</sup> Col Walker Division

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded.

W. H. King  
1<sup>st</sup> Col Walker Division

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded



Lead Hd Quarters in Aug 1864  
Harpersburg

Brig Genl W. R. Boggs

Chief of Staff Trans. Dep't  
Genl.

I would respectfully offer  
my resignation <sup>to take effect unconditionally & immediately</sup> for the following reasons viz  
The company I have the honor to command at this  
time as Captain, was promoted into the service of  
the Confederate States of America on the 1st day of  
March 1862 as Company B, 13th Regt, Tex as  
Captain, Capt. G. D. Seal was promoted in  
at the same time as Captain to serve V2, twelve  
months, and reorganized on the 24 day of May  
1862 for the year for the war electing one their  
1st Lieut. On the 9th day of February 1863 Capt.  
Seal's health having been extremely bad ever  
since entering the service tendered his resignation  
based upon a <sup>proper</sup> certificate of disability. His  
resignation having been accepted by Lt Genl. Holmes  
Commanding Trans. Dep't on the 19th day February  
1863 and a leave of absence granted him until  
the action of the War Department could be made  
known through. It was then the custom to promote  
in election whenever a resignation based upon a surgeon's  
certificate was accepted by Department Genl Orders  
On the 7th day of March 1863 under Regimental  
Orders No 65 I was promoted to Captain  
of Co. B, 13th Regt T.C. and assigned to duty  
as such subject to the approval of examining  
board, and immediately entered on my  
duty as such and continued to do so until  
the 5th day of November 1863 when I was ordered  
before the Board of examiners and having  
passed a satisfactory examination my



Promotion was ratified under Genl. Order  
No 65 from Brigade Hd. Quarters,  
since the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863. I have been  
commanding said Co. as Captain then and  
still believing myself to be the legal Captain  
and proper Comander. but Capt Seal having  
been by special Order No 181 from District  
Head quarters ordered to report to the Comander  
of 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. to take command of Co B, and  
if feeling unwilling to serve as an officer  
under him I would respectfully ask  
that my resignation be accepted.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

Thos F Smith Capt  
Co B, 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. C. (District)

Invoice No. 71  
Requisition for Shoes  
Co. G. 1st Regt. Foot  
3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863.

Thos. P. Elliott  
Capt Co. G. 13. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

No. 140.  
Special Requisition

For Officers Shoes.

Quar. M<sup>o</sup>

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances. That the above number of Pairs of Shoes are necessary for my Co. (Co.)

Thos F. Smith Capt

Capt A. J. Allen 49th Regt. I. Army will find the articles specified in the above requisition

Thos F. Smith Capt  
Company

Received at 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas Cavalry, the 15<sup>th</sup> July 1863. of  
Capt A. J. Allen 49th Regt. I. Army For pairs of Shoes as  
stated of the above Requisition

Thos F. Smith Capt



No. 9.

paid as

186

by

Balance No 1  
List of ...  
...  
...  
... 25 April 1863

Co B 13  
Cal

Dollars

Cents

1151 13th Regt. U.S. Cavalry  
 at Camp Verde Ariz  
 April 1863

Number of Animals	Sex	Articles	Condition of Animals
5	Five	Horns	Unrecoverable

I certify that I have seen the following articles of the  
 1151 13th Regt. U.S. Cavalry specified in the foregoing  
 list  
 J. M. Smith Capt.  
 Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

No 3. Add I.

Requisition for Stationery

Co G - Capt French

From 1<sup>st</sup> April 1863

To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

2 1/2 qrs Paper

50 Lett Envelopes

2 Bot Ink

No. 3. Abs. I.

Acquisition for Stationery

Co. G. - Capt. Tourist

From 1<sup>st</sup> April 1863

To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

2 1/2 qrs Paper

50. Lett. Envelopes

2 Post Ink.

Co. G. 13 Dec. Cal.



Requisition for Stationary for Capt Thos F Barrett C/Co  
 at 13th Regt Sea Cav. on the march in Ark. for the Quarter  
 commencing 1st April 1863 & ending June 30th 1863

Books	Office Copies	Envelopes	Seller Envelopes	Slips	Quos	Pen holders	Quos
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
2 1/2		50					2

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I have  
 not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified.

Thos F Barrett Capt

Attest  
 C R Beatty  
 my comd 13th Regt

at 13th Sea Cav. on the march in Ark. on 20th April  
 1863 of Capt R J Blair agrees among one quire  
 paper, one & half quire note paper, fifty  
 envelopes and two bottles ink  
 Duplicates.

Thos F Barrett Capt



Requisition for Fuel for Capt Truett's Company  
 (Co) 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry Commanded by Colonel  
 Geo. H. Burnett for the month of April 1863.

Station	Captains	Subalterns	No. Cavalry issued of heavy muskets and pistols	Saw-burners	Total	Muley allowance in each cord	Total Allowance					Remarks
							Wood			Coal		
							Cords	Feet	Arches	Cubical	Pounds	
Camp, Tex.	1	3	42		42	1/6	7					
Fort Bliss												
P. Ark.												
Total					42		7					

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct  
 and just and that fuel has not been ~~charged~~ for any  
 part of the time above charged.

Thos F. Truett Capt  
 Co E, 13th Reg Tex

Received 23rd day of April 1863 from Captain  
 W. H. Blair Agent of Army Seven cords of wood  
 in full of the above requisition.

Signed Duplicate

Thos F. Truett Capt  
 Co E, 13th Reg Tex

Voucher No. 9

Requisition for  
Clothing & Shoes

Co. C. Capt. Trumbull

2<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863

121

*[Faint handwritten notes on the left side of the page]*

*[Faint handwritten entries in the middle column, possibly a list of items or amounts]*

*[Faint handwritten entries in the right column, possibly a list of items or amounts]*



No. 40.

Special Requisition

For

- 4 Pairs Shoes @
- 3 Pairs Drawers @
- 1 Lower Shirts @

I certify that that above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances.

The above number of pairs of Shoes, Drawers and Lower Shirts are necessary for the comfort for members of Capt. Grant's Company (G.)

H. F. Truett Capt

Capt R. J. Blair a 3rd M. C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

C. W. Brady  
Major Comd, Regt

Recd. at 13th Regt Texas Cav, the 7th day of May 1863, of Capt R. J. Blair a 3rd M. C. S. Army. Four pairs of Shoes, Three pairs Drawers and one Lower Shirts, in full of the above Requisition -

H. F. Truett Capt

[No. 36.]

No. 7 Abst. H. 4 Qr. 186 2

Company (G)

---

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For November 1862

Issued Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 186 2

13 Tex. Cav

[No. 36.]

Requisition for Straw for

Company, (G) 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Texas Cavalry

commanded by Major C. R. Boat for the month of November 1862

STATION.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Landwrens.	Servants.	Total drawn for.	Monthly allowance to each.	Total allowance.	REMARKS.
					Pounds.	Pounds.	
Camp Bryan Mills	43		2	45	12	540	
Total.	43		2	45	12	540	

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

*Wm F. Truitt 1st Lieut*  
Commanding Company.

Received at Camp Bryan Mills on the 1 of November 1862  
of C. S. Quartermaster Capt. G. A. P.  
Five hundred and forty  
pounds of Straw,  
in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
pounds of Straw,

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Wm F. Truitt 1st Lieut*  
Commanding Company.

1850

1851

1852

Captain  
 1862  
 E. J. Davis, 216) Thomson's Regiment  
 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.  
 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.  
 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.

AMOUNT PAID  
 IN POUNDS

DATE	NUMBER OF	AMOUNT PAID IN POUNDS	REMARKS
1862			
June 11	40	32.40	for 40 lbs of...
		1.20	
		34.60	

Received of the Treasurer of the Army for the above requisition in current and just; that I have not received for any part of the...

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. A. R. [Signature]  
 (Officially)

N<sup>o</sup> 11. Abs. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qu. 1862

(G) Burnett's Regiment

May 1862



RECEIVED FOR STORAGE  
 E. J. Seale Co. (S) of Sumner Regiment  
 The 1st Camp Sumner Texas  
 1862  
 May 31  
 Captain

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INITIALS	REMARKS
1862				
May 1	105	12	4	3906013020, Captain E. J. Seale 1
				3020 yds. 1st Regt. 1
				3906010000 (Sumner) 105

I certify, or believe that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have not withdrawn the  
 number of articles for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of  
 the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

A. J. Minnie  
 Captain  
 1st Regt. Texas  
 Sumner  
 1862

Ten thousand  
 Wm. Seale & Co.

<sup>1777</sup>  
Truett T. L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Truett Thomas T.



1778  
Truett, W. H.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301300	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

W. H. Truett, 11 (Sprights) B. Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

9

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. S. Smith*

*Prvt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Some place in*

By whom *L. B. Brown*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. B. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *resent*

Remarks: *Detached writing for  
Capt. W. French U.S.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

1779  
Tubb, Benjamin

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304975	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J | **13 Cav. Texas.**

Berry  
Co. A

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 5, 1865

Place

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Bushner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez Capt.

1780

*Troop James M.*

**Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295748	20
2	5866	21
3	5963	22
4	6055	23
5	6174	24
6	6240	25
7	6308	26
8	6380	27
9	6436	28
10	45065086	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1/1  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Jarvis M. Tubb*

*Priv.* { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crocker Houston*  
*County Feb. 21 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186

Where *Crocker*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$125.00*; equipments, *\$30.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book MARK:

*H. A. Royce*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James M. Noble*

1st Lt. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Coahucilla*

*Naustan Co. May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*1862-21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1862-21, 1862*

Where

*Naustan Co.*

By whom

*S. M. Drake*

Period

*9 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*40*

Valuation of horse, *\$25.00*; equipments, *\$3.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rooby*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*James M. Smith*

*J. M.*, Co. A, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 21*, 1862.

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*J. N. Black*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

*Present*

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. R. Keady*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James M. ...*

*1st*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March, June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 21*, 1862

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*J. M. Black*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Morrow*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. A. Rodley*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W  
James M. Smith

1928, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Slack

Period - 12 months

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 7  
at Red River Under  
Contract & Acc.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. R. Hobby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. J. Subi*

*Subi*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*October 18*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Mission*

By whom

*R. Black*

Period

*12 weeks*

Last paid:

*Pay due from*

By whom

*Arthur D. ...*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Tubb

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 19, 1862

Where Camp Nelson

By whom Capt J M Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid Pay due from

By whom Enlistment

To what time 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and (Company) A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Tubb Copyst.

(Confederate.)

7. 13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Tubb,  
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James M. Tubb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 17, 1862.

Where Camp Nelson.

By whom Capt. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. C. H. Jones.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Pico.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. [unclear]  
1st Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1st Quarter

Enlisted: Feb 21, 1864.

When

Where Centerville, 1864.

By whom Capt Black

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. [unclear] Copyist

(Confederate.)

7-13 W.C. Tex =

James M. Hill,  
No. 1311 1/2 of Tex.  
Residence - New Orleans, Tex

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate  
States Army, commanded by \_\_\_\_\_

surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at \_\_\_\_\_ June , 1865.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ June , 1865.

Number of rolls:

1

(5306)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyd.

7751  
Tubb, Jesse. E.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295747	20
2	5865	21
3	5962	22
4	6054	23
5	6089	24
6	6187	25
7	6264	26
8	6341	27
9	6435	28
10	4619	29
11	5025	30
12	44222376	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Jesse E. Webb*

1st (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*County* Feb 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Blank mark:

*H. A. Rosby*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*7*  
*2*  
James E. Tubbs

Plt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*

*Houston Co. Tex. May 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *Sim Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$500*; equipments, *\$3500*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Jesse E. Tubbs*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *In suit*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. R. Ragley*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph E. Smith*

*1st*, Co. A, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. M. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Kirby*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Hunt

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July of Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 21

, 1862

Where

Centerville

, 1862

By whom

J. M. Rank

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. [unclear]

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Appointed July 24 1862, Second Cavalry

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. [unclear]

Copyright

77 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Tubb  
2 Corp, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A, B, K, and re-organized May 14, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Koby  
Copied

(Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

7

Jesse E. Tubb  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 21, 1862*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Centerville  
Capt. J. M. Black  
Feb. 21, 1862*

*Lt. C. H. Jones  
March 31, 1862  
Present or absent  
absent  
suffered from*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mark's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862  
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It  
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rowley*

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. Texas.

E. Hunt  
2 Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1863.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

J. N. Black.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Detained at Hospital  
Steward.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hick's Company, Company K and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. M. M. - Rice



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Jess. E. Blair  
1st Co., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jess. E. Blair

Enlisted: Feb 11, 1864

When Where Greenville, 1864

By whom Capt. Blair

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Nov 31, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: As stated Blair  
Blair was detached  
service signal corps  
Shreveport La

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blair's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Ralby  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*E. J. [unclear]*  
Co. *11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead at Little Rock, Ark  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*B. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Co. 11*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

*Signal Corp. Headquarters*  
*Dec 7/63 Capt Under No. 214*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 13 (disarmed) Comp Texas

J. C. Tubb  
Capt. 13 Reg. disarmed Texas Inf.

Residence Leon County  
Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Date of parole not stated

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:  
**146**  
(200)

Det. Taylor

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V.*

*13*

*Jan*

*J. E. Murphy*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

**Quarterly Report**

of Capt. Elcon Jones, Signal Officer at Shreve-  
port, La.,

for the quarter ending *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Date of detail *Dec 11*

Remarks: *Detained from 13 Regt.*  
*Texas Vols.*

186

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 69.

*J. E. Murphy*

Captain.

No. 22—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. *139* Abstract B, *2*

Quarter, 1863,

*J. E. Lott*

*12*  $\frac{2}{100}$  Dollars

Paid *21* April, 1863.

The Confederate States,

To J. C. Little <sup>Capt</sup> ~~Capt~~ <sup>Dr</sup> ~~Dr~~

DATE.	For services rendered as <u>Ward</u>	DOLLARS.	Cts.
Apr 30/63	Master in State Prison Hospital from the 13 March to the 30 Apr 1863. Forty Eight (48) days at 25 per day	12	00
	Approved G. M. Taylor Post Surgeon		

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved for James H. Keolis Quartermaster, U. S. Army.  
John G. ... Surgeon in Charge  
 Received At Little Rock the 30 day of April, 1863,  
 of Capt. F. Osborn apt Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of  
Twelve Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.  
J. C. Little

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Med. Dept.*

No. 22 (Voucher)

Voucher No. 276 Abstract B, 1

Quarter, 1863,

J. E. Dutt

Paid 15<sup>00</sup> Dollars. 19<sup>th</sup> March, 1863.



# The Confederate States

To *J. E. Lubbock* *Asst. Surg. Gen. 17th Mass. Inf. Regt*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	Cts.
<i>March 18 1863</i>	<i>For Services as Ward Master in "Hoiv" Hospital from Aug 12 to the 18 day of March 1863 Sixty (60) days at 25 cts per day</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>00</i>

*Approved  
C. S. G. A.  
P. M. S. M.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Thomas G. Hallie, Surg  
in Charge, Hoiv Hospital*

Received At *Lille Rock* on the *19* day of *March*, 1863,

of *Capt. R. P. Moore*, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of *Thirteen* Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. E. Lubbock*

*[Signature]* *Med Dept*

Number 101

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To J. E. Tubb

Dr.

1863

July 5

For washing done for Hill  
Hospital  
in 2 Rooms

DOLLARS CENTS.

9.75

2.00

11.75

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct; that

they were necessary for the ~~public~~ service.

Command of Sick under my charge

Thomas H. Harris

Surgeon in  
charge

Received at Little Rock Ark July 13 1863

Hospital Hill

dollars and

75

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. E. Tubb

1782  
Tubb's Thomas D

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50292944	20
2	300064	21
3	0194	22
4	3915	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas J. Tubbs

Private

Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1862.

Where *Homer, Angelina Co*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 Mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented App. 15. 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Russell*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas D. ...  
Pt

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862

Enlisted: When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Tubbs

Private

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Home

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 5

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. Small

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ..... 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted to Union. Capt. ...*  
*15 April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.



1783  
Tucker Harper & Co.

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Tucker, Henry & Co.

x  
1784  
Tucker Henry. H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298336	20
2	8460	21
3	8582	22
4	8702	23
5	8839	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Harper K. Tucker

Pl (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Feb 22, 186

Where Crockett,  
By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$0 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bawle  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Scott*

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *near Houston Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *12 Mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$1500*; equipments *\$4000*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(256)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. [unclear]*

*J. H. [unclear]*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *J. H. [unclear]*, 186

Enlisted: *July 24*, 186

When *Wanda, Texas*

Where *Anderson Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. Hancock*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.)  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*H. H. Tucker,*  
*Pat*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*

Enlisted:  
When *July 27*, 186*2*

Where *morning*  
*Anderson's Tent*

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Tucker  
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug.

Enlisted:  
When July 22, 1862

Where Mound Prairie, 1862  
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd by death  
11<sup>th</sup> July. Final statement  
given.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baskin's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott  
Copyist.

1785  
Tucker William J

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50278339	20
2	8354	21
3	8583	22
4	8729	23
5	8612	24
6	8739	25
7	8920	26
8	8938	27
9	9088	28
10	9108	29
11	304944	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)  
J 13 Cav. | Texas.

William J. Tucker.

Cav., { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake,

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$185 100; equipments \$24 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Carlisle

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J

*Wm J. Tucker*

204x Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nav Crockett Houston*  
*Co Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 22, 1862*

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Houston Co Texas*  
By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 M.*

Valuation of horse *85* 00  
equipments *37* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John J. Tucker*

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mount Pleasant, Anderson Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt Banks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Searles*

*J* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Tucker,*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May + June*, 186?

Enlisted: *July 27*, 186?

When *July 27*, 186?

Where *Mound Prairie Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt Banks.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186?

Remarks: *Tucker W. J. Dis-*  
*charged by Election May*  
*28.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*J. J. Tucker*  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Co. D 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *July 22*, 1862.

When *Wounded in "Battle of Andersonville"*, 1862.

Where *Andersonville, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Hancock*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks *Elect'd May 28,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beck's Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Scott*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. J. Tucker

13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

*Camp Brown* Aug. 10 1863  
Date *Ally*  
Occupation July 31 1863  
2 M Clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from APR. 1 1863  
to July 31 1863  
122

of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. J. Tucker*  
294, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Texas*  
By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Tucker,*  
*Pr*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 27*

, 1862.

Where

*Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Hanks.*

Period

*12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Munroe.*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Kear Scott,*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. J. Tucker,*  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: When *Feb 27*, 186*2*  
Where *Mount Prairie, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hank's*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed 1st Sgt  
1st Nov.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. J. Jackson*  
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 1862.

Where *Mad. Brown Tex*

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Apr 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At Sea to Feb 10, 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Tucker,*  
*In 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave  
since Feby 27, 1864,  
forty-four days.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bar Scott*

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Tucker*  
2nd Lieut. Co. *L*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*  
Station: *N<sup>o</sup> Hempstead, Texas*

Remarks: *Leave absence for 40 days from Apr 25/65 Special application granted by Dist Comdr*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez* *Copyist*

H. J. Tucker  
&  
71 1/2 Woodcrest

D 13 7/8 Can

The Confidential States of Georgia, 1811  
For the year ending 31st Dec 1811  
(Detailed account of the State of Georgia, 1811)  
Laid before the House of Representatives, 1812  
By the Hon. John M. Smith, Speaker of the House  
Printed by G. W. Wood, at the Office of the  
Printer, in the City of Savannah, 1812

Received of the Hon. John M. Smith, Speaker of the House of Representatives, the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of a copy of the Confidential States of Georgia, 1811.  
Wm. H. W. Wood, Treasurer of the House of Representatives.

Received of the Hon. John M. Smith, Speaker of the House of Representatives, the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of a copy of the Confidential States of Georgia, 1811.  
Wm. H. W. Wood, Treasurer of the House of Representatives.

C. R. Braty Maj  
Com'd's Reg't 12<sup>th</sup>

March 1812  
Camp "The Bluffs"

50

J. T. Colburn Lt. Col. 4

W. J. Tucker

Nov. 15, 1863

to 1863

11

to 1863

The [illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]

A. W. Brady, May  
Conrad's [illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

R 111 R



1786

*Tullas Albert.*

**Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.**

**(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50302906	20
2	3025	21
3	3138	22
4	3252	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

**BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate,) **13 Cav. | Texas.**

*A Julius*  
*P.V.* } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

*60 Tex* Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862  
*Mar 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Wm. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

27

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Albert Julius

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1 Burnett*

*Houston 60 in May 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt J M Orde*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks: *Discharged over  
35 years May 17*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*46.120*

(Confederate.)

C7

13 Cav. Texas.

Albert Tullas

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 21st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

J. T. Bean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Albert Julius*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May June*

Enlisted:

When

*March*

, 1862.

Where

*Northville*

, 186

By whom

*Capt Bean*

Period

*2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

, 186

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*E. B. West*

J (CONFEDERATE.)  
13 Cav. Tex.

A. Tallis  
Pat. Co. A 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Aug., 1862.

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 67

A. H. Davis  
Capt.

1787

Tullus Albert

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tullus Albert

1788  
Turner, Aaron M.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302211	20
2	2313	21
3	2412	22
4	2530	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

27

Full name  
S. A. Fairchild

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett / Houston Co  
Texas

Muster-in to date , 1862.  
Mch 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Mch 1 , 1862.

When Where Crockett , 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipment \$ 30.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Simon M. Turner*

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *177 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Doster*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Samuel A. Fairchild*

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Fair*

Period *27m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks *Discharged by order  
May 24 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*G* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. M. Turner*

*Det*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged on account of Disobedience May 1862*

*+ new list in column of names present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

Copyright

x 1789  
Turner, Absalom. D

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296548	20
2	6668	21
3	6789	22
4	6990	23
5	7101	24
6	7189	25
7	7272	26
8	7357	27
9	304156	28
10	4678	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John T. Smith*

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Beckwith Houston*

*Co. 1st*, *Feb 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Beckwith Houston*

By whom *Capt. J. T. Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *175*<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$ *35*<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*How*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William G. Brown*

*Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 1*, 1862

Where

*Crockett Texas*

By whom

*Capt. John Smith*

Period

*1862*

Remarks:

*J*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdette's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William A. Surber*

*Det.*, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, *\$75<sup>00</sup>* 100; equipments, *\$35<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hay*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. Smith*  
*Co. B*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 25*, 1862.

When *Brackett, Texas*, 1862.

Where *by John D. Smith*

By whom *12 mos.*

Period

Last paid: *Present*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *2058*  
*J. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Andrew D. Smith*  
*Co. B*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 24*, 1862.

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *Brookhoff, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Andrew D. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *A. D. Monroe, A. & M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Stephen D. Turner,*  
*Det*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 1862.

Where

*Crockett, Texas.*

By whom

*Capt. John T. Smith,*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Grouse, A. J. M.,*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Paul*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Abraham J. Turner*  
*W. A.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *J. J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *C. Jones, 1 Q. M.*

By whom *C. Jones, 1 Q. M.*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Nelson, Ark.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Abraham J. Curran  
Pot., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1863*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John D. Smith*

Period *42 mos.*

Last paid: *Sept. 21, 1863*

By whom *Leut. G. H. Jones, a. q. m.*

To what time *Oct. 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See K in the 13th Reg't  
- Missing since Feb. 22, 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Boy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Tule*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*A. J. Turner*  
1st Co, B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* *13 Cav* *Texas*

*A. D. Turner*  
*Regt. Co. B 13 Cav*

Appears on ..

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Mch* .., 186*3*.

Date of payment *23 Apr* .., 186*3*.

By whom *R. J. Blair*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 574.

*H. E. Jones*

1871

Copyright



1790

Turner A. L.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner Absalom

1791

Turner Sanford, D.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50297518	20
2	2632	21
3	2743	22
4	2838	23
5	2946	24
6	8032	25
7	8106	26
8	8182	27
9	304219	28
10	4712	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Det. { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$125 00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Trud Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

4.

*George English's Company,*

*13th Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.\**

Age *22* years.

Appears ..

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *near Burnett's near Crockett,*  
*Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 13, 1862.*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipment \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Frank English*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Jessie H. ...*  
*1st*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 21*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Geo. English*.

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Paul S. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 13 Cav. Texas.

Suspect Turner

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862

Where San Antonio, Texas

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Thomas

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

*J.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Standard Turner.*

*Det.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 21*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Moore.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Turner

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Cochett

By whom Geo. Cupick

Period 12 mths.

Last paid:

By whom Sept 1862

To what time June 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph [unclear]  
F. [unclear], Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1862, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When March 27

Where Black Hill, Texas, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock.  
Nov. 26, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Reid's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James T. Jones*  
*John T. Jones*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
When *Nov. 22*

Where *Crookett*, 1863.  
By whom *George English*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock,*  
*Nov. 20, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*6*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock 10<sup>th</sup> Nov*  
*1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

*9* (Confederate.)  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*S. Turner*  
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Little Rock since*  
*Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
*Jr.*

1792  
*Turner William P.*

**Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.**

**(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50296549	20
2	6669	21
3	6790	22
4	7011	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William M. Drake*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862.*

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake,*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous?

Valuation of horse \$ *150.00*  
100; equipments \$ *20.00*  
100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Drake*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. ...*

*Pvt.* } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

*Feb. 24*, 1862.  
*Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*150*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, equipments, \$*20*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by Amity*  
*May 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Gray*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. Smith*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 24.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Paul*

(CONFEDERATE.)

T      13      Co Tex

Wm. P. Turner

Co. B 13 Tex Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge      25 May      , 1862

Date of payment      24 April      , 1863.

By whom      R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 544

G. E. Jones

Copyist

1793

*Eyer Charles P*

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

*Eyer Charles P*

1794

Taylor Edmon

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor Edward

7795  
Tyler Edward

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297634	"
2	7745	"
3	7840	"
4	7948	"
5	8034	"
6	8108	"
7	8184	"
8	8257	"
9	304207	"
10	4694	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Tyler

Priv. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,  
Houston Co., Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Placed for duty and enrolled:

Then March 26, 1862.

There Houston Co.

by whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in five companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John L. Little*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar. 26*, 1862.

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *By whom Capt. Geo. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Regan's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Charles J. Snyder*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May 1 June*

Enlisted:  
When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*, 1862.

By whom *Gen. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *U.S. Minister*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*Fred Snyder*



(Confederate.)

T. 13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Teters.  
Priv.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co, Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. U. T. Moore.

To what time Apr. 30., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Teters's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward  
Porter, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Mar. 26

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A.T. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John L. Snyder*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Nelson  
near Lexington, Va.  
Nov. 23, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*John Snyder*

(Confederate.)

T. 13 Cav. | Texas.

James T. Snyder  
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for June 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Mar. 26, 1863.

Where Crockett

By whom George English

Period 12 mos

Last paid:  
By whom J. T. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

First Snyder Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Robert Taylor*

*Robert Taylor*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*

Enlisted: *Jan. 26*, 1864.

When *Jan. 26*, 1864.

Where *Robert Taylor*.

By whom

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. L. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Neil Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*E. J. Lopez*  
1st Co., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Check at Camp Nelson 20*  
*Oct. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Sergeant

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. Tyler  
Pot. Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Fernandez

Copy

1796  
Tyre Charles P.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297519	20
2	2633	21
3	2744	22
4	7839	23
5	2947	24
6	8033	25
7	8107	26
8	8183	27
9	8255	28
10	304208	29
11	4625	30
12	5072	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Best Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Charles P. Tyler

Lvt., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company Name*

Part of { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Kinnell, near Crockett,*  
*Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co., 1862*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 100; equipment: \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James H. Snyder*  
*Private*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*.

By whom *Geo. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Aug. 22*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Geo. English*.

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

I. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May 1st

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Tex.

By whom Geo. C. Smith

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom L. S. Monroe

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*L.*  
*Charles S. Tyre*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*,

Where *Crockett, Houston Co. Texas.*, 186*2*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. W. T. Monroe.*

To what time *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Mane appears in column of names  
present in the 1st issue.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Reginald's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. | Texas.

Charles F. Turner \*

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in course of name present as Capt. Turner

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 27*, 1862.

Where *Rockwell, Texas*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent: *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left at ...  
June ...  
Nov. 30, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Charles L. Snyder*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Wichita*, 186 .

By whom *Wm. F. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *H. Jones*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 1/2.

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

By whom Capt. \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1 year.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. F. J. Livi A. S. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864 for sixty days.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barth's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*C. J. Lopez*  
Sgt., Co. *U*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*23 Nov 1867*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and has companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. D. Taylor*  
Det. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. L. Payne*

Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Qualify 29 days from April 25/65  
Houston Co. 4. C. 17 Sept. 1865*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was afterwards as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

✓ 1777  
Type. John. J.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298256	■
2	304999	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

T. 13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Tyre  
Capt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When Feb 4

Where Crockett, Texas, 1864.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. P. J. Blair A. S. M.

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder

Copied

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John J. Lopez*  
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Brigade Transfer List*  
*24/65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

1798

Payson William T

Co E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Payson William T



1799

Underwood, Reuben, H

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298462	20
2	8585	21
3	8704	22
4	8818	23
5	8921	24
6	9007	25
7	9091	26
8	9166	27
9	304256	28
10	5076	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

71  
Andrew C. Woodward

Pr { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 22, 1862  
Co Texas Houston

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862  
July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When With Co 186

Where Anderson Co Tex

By whom Capt Hanks

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$100<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$50<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*U*  
*R. H. Underwood*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 13 Reg<sup>t</sup>: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*, *Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Hart*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. Craft*

(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Underwood

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

, 186 2.

, 186 .

, 186 .

Present.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bush's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Underwood  
Pt

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted: , 1862

When March 20, 1862

Where mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks

Period 12 months

Last paid: By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: W. H. Scott

11 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Underwood,  
Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Sept - Oct

Enlisted:  
When March 20, 1862

Where Mound Prairie Texas.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. Munroe.

To what time June 30, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Y-see Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

P. H. Underwood  
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Md Train Underwood Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hawks.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Apr 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Underwood's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

*U* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*R. H. Underwood*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 20*, 1862.

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Ma Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *By whom Capt Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 11, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*



U

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. W. Underwood,  
Sgt

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st Feb 4, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1864.

Where Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt Rank.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair.

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Special sick leave of  
(44) forty four days  
Jan 7 1864.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hicks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. F. Hernandez*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. at Camp Nelson since  
23 June 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. F. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

*A. A. Underwood*

Co. *L*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Engelwood 37 days from April 25<sup>th</sup>  
Underwood Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

1800

Wann Joseph

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wann Joseph

1861  
Vance Richard

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296056	28
2	6153	29
3	6243	30
4	6311	31
5	6383	32
6	304126	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard L. ...

Out, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid Pay due from

By whom Enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Cady

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
Richard Lance

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Sumner Co.,

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Consistent

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. C. R. D. S. J.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

21  
Richard Vance  
Pvt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862

Enlisted: June 15, 1862

When

Where Smith Co

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe

To what time June 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: absent war

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. D. Coker  
Copyright



Confederate)

13 Cav.

Texas.

2  
Richard Vance  
Pat, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

June 15, 1862  
English Co.

By whom

Capt J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

absent on  
furlough

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rodey

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Richard Vance

Pl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 15, 1863

Smith Co

Capt Black

12 mos

L. C. & Jones

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burness's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Head Quarters*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock Tex*  
*10, 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G E Hernandez*

Captain

1502  
Wann Joseph

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295770	"
2	5871	"
3	5968	"
4	6059	"
5	6152	"
6	6242	"
7	6310	"
8	6382	"
9	6409	"
10	304163	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

20 Joseph Carr

Int } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 86

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Rossby

(Confederate.)

2  
13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Carr

Out

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Cooke  
Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 15, 1862

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Gann  
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21 to Apr 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. C. Rooby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

2  
Joseph Lamm  
1st Lt.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May 4 June, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When April 15, 1862

Where Gauleton Co.

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12.000 +

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
A. A. Kerby



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cassin

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1862

Enlisted: April 15, 1862

When April 15, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid: 12 mo

By whom U. J. ...

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

James Cassin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Frank Van*  
*Dut*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Company A*

Enlisted:

When

, 186*2*

Where?

*Funston Co*, 186*2*

By whom

*J. A. Black*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. T. Course*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*detained at*  
*hospital*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. C. Copy*

(Confederate.)

2  
13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Lamm  
1st Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 186

Where

Houston Co

By whom

Capt J. M. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. F. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent with  
company roll over

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.A. Reedy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph [unclear]  
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When

Where April 15, 1863

By whom Houston Co.  
Capt. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. C. H. Jones.  
Oct. 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Mora - Rico.  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Mann,  
2<sup>d</sup> Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 1864

Where

Houston Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. N. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Rain.

To what time

Aug. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. T. T. - Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

9  
Appears on *Regimental Return*  
of the organization named above, *13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*  
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *7*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Richard Smith Nelson*  
*22 Nov 1867*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez* Copyist

104, 5th Street,

1875

Received of  
Mr. J. H. ...

104, 5th Street,  
New York

Duplicate





The Confederate States  
 Co of A of Vannoy's Camp (A) 55

Date		Rs	Cts
1863 8 <sup>th</sup> January 22 <sup>nd</sup> February	Up for commutation of Rations while sick at a private house in the country 45 day at .75 cts	33	75

I certify that the above account is correct  
 and just that the said soldier was sick  
 at a private house in the country for the  
 time charged and that it was deemed  
 unsafe to move him to the Hospital the Reg.  
 being on the March when he was left I  
 Art. Surg. 1863

Approved & ordered to be paid

G. R. Beatty Major  
 Comd'g Regt

Recd at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. This day of  
 February 1863 of Capt J. H. Finch A. C. S. - 6<sup>th</sup> Army  
 Thirty three dollars & seventy five cts  
 In full of the above account J. A. J. Hann,  
 duplicate

<sup>1863</sup>  
Stann Richard

Co. 2, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hance Richard

1864

Vannoy J A

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vannoy John H.

x 1865  
Hannoy, John H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298463	20
2	8586	21
3	8705	22
4	8841	23
5	305046	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John F. [unclear]*

Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vois.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Per General Muster*  
*Co Texas*, *May 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*20*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2  
13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Lammey*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beck's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Vannoy,  
Priv., Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March June, 1862.

Enlisted: March 20, 1862.

When Mount Travis, 1862.

Where Andrews Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Nanko.

Period 12 Mths.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Hoar, Capt.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Wainwright,*  
Cpt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Round Prairie, Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Dischd by dis-*  
*ability 24<sup>th</sup> July, final*  
*statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*4 11 1865*  
*Put Co. 4, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Miller, Anderson, Co. Texas S.O.*  
*No. 22. Cav IX January 27/65*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 13 *Tex.*

*J. H. Vannoy*  
*Priv. Co. A 13 Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 July*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *75*

*W. F. Davis*

Copy

1866  
Varnadore, John. C.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296561	20
2	6680	21
3	6902	22
4	2015	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John T. Smith*  
Pot. } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. 1st.* *Feb. 27,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.,* 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake,*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 00  
100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. B. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John B. ...*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
179.00.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Boot mark:

*John B.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John C. [unclear]*

*1st*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Trinity Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse,  $\$175 \frac{05}{100}$ , equipments,  $\$25 \frac{05}{100}$

Remarks: *Discharged by seniority  
May 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John B. Combs*  
*Priv.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *at Camp*, 1862.

Where *at Camp*, 1862.

By whom *at Camp*

Period *in field*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 4*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Austin's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*John B. Combs*

1000-2/23

24 June 1952

Miss Patricia Smith, Archivist  
Department of the Army  
State War Department Building  
Austin 11, Texas

The records show that John C. Vandyke, a private of  
Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States  
Army, enlisted 22 February 1862 at Groesbeck, Texas, aged 35  
years and was discharged 21 May 1862.

W. E. Smith  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General



Vaughan, John  
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55304953	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

JOHN VORGE

Pvt. Co. A. B. Tex.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Feb. 14, 186 .

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1864

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Vaughan  
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 27, 1865.

Place N. Hempstead, Tex.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regiment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V* Burnetts Regt *15th*

*John Vaughan*  
1st Co. A. Burnetts Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,  
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Debilitas*

Admitted *Dec 29*, 1862

Returned to duty *Mar 6*, 1863.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1

*J. Nelson*

1868

Vaughan Matthew B.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Vaughan Matthew B.

1809

Vaughan Stephen

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughan Stephen

1810

Vaughan Ward & Co.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughan Ward & Co.

1517  
Vaughn, John

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295750	2
2	5868	2
3	5965	2
4	6057	2
5	6151	2
6	6246	2
7	6309	2
8	6381	2
9	6437	2
10	304625	2
11	5121	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
John Vaughn

1st Lt. (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book MARK:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
John Vaughan

Out. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co Tex May 27 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom Sim Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Ripley  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

*John Laughlin*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 21, 1862*

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*J. N. Black*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

9' 13 Cav. Texas.

John Laughlin  
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centreville

By whom J. M. Blackie

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. Mearns

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Laughlin*

*1st*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Laughlin*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*.

By whom *J. M. Black*.

Period *12 mos*.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Mearns*.

To what time *Apr 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. A. N. N. N.*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. L. ...*

*1st Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Comdrville*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. ...*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
John Vaughan

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. F. Jones

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick  
Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

John Langston  
Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

Feb. 21, 1863.  
Centerville.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period 12

mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. W. H. Jones.  
Oct. 21, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent at Hospital.  
detailed as nurse.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. T. Tora - Rice.

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
John Langston

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for James F. ...

Entered: When Feb. 21, 1864

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Blair

Period 1 month

Last paid: By whom Capt. Blair

To what time April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent  
Dec. 18 having re-  
turned to the com-  
pany

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blair's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A, B, K and re-organized May 24, 1863. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. G. ...  
Coy. 13

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*A. ...*

Co. *10*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186 *2*

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Little Rock Ark.  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. ...*  
Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent on listed men accounted for:

*Sick ...*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

1812  
Vaughn, Mathew B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297521	"
2	7539	"
3	7746	"
4	7777	"
5	7882	"
6	7971	"
7	8051	"
8	8130	"
9	4628	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Matthew B. Vaughn.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett,

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. J.*  
Matthew B. Vaughn

3 Corp., { Capt. George English's Company,  
                  { 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *impr. Burnett near Crockett, Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*

Where *Houston County*, 186

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Matthew B. Langston*  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. C. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Geo. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

17<sup>th</sup>

13 Cav. | Texas.

17<sup>th</sup>  
Pot. *John M. Cumber* x  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 8*

Where *San Antonio Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *John M. Cumber*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *John M. Cumber*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Enlisted May 24, 1862.*

\*Name appears in \_\_\_\_\_  
entry in \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew S. ...  
3 Corps, Co. C, 13 Reg Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. Enquist.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in ...  
of ...  
McB. ...

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ...  
... Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew D. Vaughan

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, Houston Co., 1862.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. B. Burnett*  
*3 Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *July 22*

Where *Crockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *St. John, U.S. L. M.*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. B. [unclear]*  
3 Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863.

When *March 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *George Cousin*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav.

Texas.

*M. D. Vaughn*

*Regt. Co. C*

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

1813

Vaughn, Stephen G.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297429	"
2	2637	"
3	2650	"
4	2764	"
5	2952	"
6	8038	"
7	8110	"
8	8186	"
9	304210	"
10	4211	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Stephen Laughlin*  
Surg., } Cap. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*

*Tex.*

*Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

, 186

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Smyler*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

21

Stephen G. Laughlin

1st Lt., { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Burnett, near Brackett*  
*Houston Co, Tex., May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co.*, 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$140 equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist



21

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*Stephen Vaughan*  
1 Sargt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. G. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. English*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. English*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May 1st*

Enlisted: *May 1st*, 1862

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *2. Monroe*

By whom *W. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks: *Received May 13, 1862.*

*None appears also in cancelled entry as Stephen Vaughan*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen T. Vaughan,  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: Present.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21  
L. A. ... Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Lt. & Sgt.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Rockwell, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. Campbell

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. W. H. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Good

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Stephen L. ...*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *July 22*

Where *Cochran's Texas*, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *sent at camp Texas  
near ... Nov 23  
1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
*T. ...*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *... ..*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*3*.

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Crockett*, 186*...*

By whom *...*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *H. ...*

To what time *... ..*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Company*  
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*20 Oct 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. G. Young*  
Co. C. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Coyte



1864  
Vaughn, William. F

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50285749	20
2	5820	21
3	5966	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

V  
William<sup>th</sup> Laughlin

Private Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$140. equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book MARK:

A. A. Rowley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1  
Jim Laughlin

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Camp Burnett near Crockett*

*Houston Co Tex May 24 1862*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Wm. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse, *\$300*; equipments, *\$200*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
discal May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm. Royley*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Laughon

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. N. Plaise

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bark's Company, Company B and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooley Captain

1515  
Vaughn, William S. J.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5'0303637	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Tanager

Plt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Jan 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1, 1863

Where

Northville

By whom

W. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Blair

To what time

Dec 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Jones

Captain

Vaughn, W. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297522	20
2	2635	21
3	7747	22
4	7841	23
5	7949	24
6	8033	25
7	8109	26
8	8185	27
9	8205	28
10	304209	29
11	4696	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ward H. [unclear]

Det. (Capt. George English's Company, Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co., Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$150 00; equipments \$12 17 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Head Head

13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.  
Capt. George English's Company,

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15

Where Houston Co., 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$2 50 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. Wiggins.  
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 13

Where Waco, Tex., 1862.

By whom Gen. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. [unclear]

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Houston, Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. T. [unclear]

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

U.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Ward H. Cushman,

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 13, 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co. Texas

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snijder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Gussner*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 13 Reg<sup>t</sup>: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 13*, 1862

Where *Cochett*

By whom *Wm. Gussner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. T. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Gray*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ward H. ...

... Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 13, 1862.

Where Carroll, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... , 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick at Camp Newton  
near Austin, Tex.  
Nov. 13, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Regan's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Present & signed

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Snyder*  
*4 Co.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *June 9*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1864.

Where *Beckett*, 1864.

By whom *Capt. English*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Blair S. L. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. W. Laughlin*  
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Camp Nelson*  
*20 Co. C 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*1*  
*W. H. Vaughn*  
Sgt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

1867

Vaughn, L. G.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughn Stephen

1818

Vaughn, M. B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Vaughn Mathew B.

1819  
Samm J.  
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laughn John

West. John. G.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295751	20
2	5869	21
3	5967	22
4	6058	23
5	6176	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*U*  
John H. Vest

Pat, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*County*, *Feb. 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$30.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check MARK:

*H. A. Rogby*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. West

1st, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camptown, Tenn. near Crockett

Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
*John West*  
*Sut*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Centreville*, 1862.

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Newby*  
Cpyist.

2 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

John West  
Gov

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March to June

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where Centreville, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 12 mos

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Lives charged with  
Pay certificate

\* Name appears in column  
of name Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. A. Kerby  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

2  
John West  
Dix

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: Discharged July 15  
Success Co. from  
Disability

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mark's Company, Company K and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Maloney

Waddell, William M.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297525	2	
2	7640	3	
3	7749	4	
4	7869	5	
5	8261	6	
6	304997	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

No.       

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Middle

1st Lt., { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,

Texas

Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$200<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$35<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

M. (Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Haddock  
Det. of Capt. George English's Company,  
(13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 31 years.  
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated imp. Russell, Tenn. Cockett,  
Houston Co, Tex, May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862  
Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22  
Where Houston Co.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Hendrix Co  
Reg't May 30, 1862

X As on roll.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 28th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Snyder  
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Mar. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Geo. English

To what time Mar. 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy.

W.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Vattell.

Priv.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. T. Moore.

To what time Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Randol's Reg. May 30, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.



W.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. M. Madgett

Pat., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Crockett, Texas, 1864.

By whom Capt. English.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. J. Blair A. C. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks In duty in Div. M.  
Department.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Haddell  
Sgt. Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk Brig & M. Dept  
Feb. 12. 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Tex.

*Am M. Waddell*  
Pvt. Co 13 Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *20 Aug*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Moore*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*

Copyright

✓  
Wagner, J.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Wagner*  
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*  
*since Dec. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*B. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Walch

1873

R

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walsh Richard

1824

Wald J. C.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wald John C.

1525  
Walker, James M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1360568	20
2	0686	21
3	0794	22
4	0886	23
5	0928	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*N*  
James M. Walker  
Pvt., (

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
Co Texas, Meht, 1862.

Muster-in to date Meht, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 275 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James M. Parker*

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex.*, *May 20*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Dirabee*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Casper*, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Same appears in column of Names Present as Jas. W. ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Mayfield*  
*Capt.*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Proper*

By whom *Capt. Scale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names present as Jas M. Mayfield*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. M. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Seal*  
*1862*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. Seal*, 1862.

Enlisted: *W. H. Seal*, 1862.

When *1862*

Where *W. H. Seal*, 1862.

By whom *W. H. Seal*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *W. H. Seal*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged about 1862. Disability paid. Statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Seal*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 *Tex.*

*J. M. Walker*  
*Co. H. 13 Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 July*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *21 Aug*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. T. Davis*  
Clerk

Walker, J. B.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Z. Walker,  
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jimmy Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When Feby 12, 1864.

Where Capt. Kump.

By whom Cap. Redman.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time Feby 17, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Enlisted in company  
Feby 12, 1864. Transportation  
300 miles County  
Tex.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Walker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Has. Scott,



1867  
Walker, J. D.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302215	20
2	2416	21
3	2318	22
4	2500	23
5	2405	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21

J. I. Walker

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.  
Texas

Muster-in to date  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When  
Where

March 1, 1862  
March 1, 1862  
Crockett, 1862

By whom  
Period

Capt. S. M. Branch  
17 mos  
No. of miles to rendezvous 181  
Valuation of horse \$160.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. I. Walker

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

71

S. A. Fairchild

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for 1st Reg't Texas

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When March

Where Orange Co Texas, 186

By whom Capt. S. M. Price

Period 127 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$200

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. M. Price

*L*  
(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. P. Walker*  
*Lieut*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Orange Texas*.

By whom *Capt J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time  
, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*J. P. Walker*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. S. Fisher*

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Va.*

By whom *A. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Fisher*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W

D. E. Baker

John

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Orange

By whom

A. A. Fairchild

Period

17 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fairchild

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged on account of disability July 20, 1862

Transferred to the 13th Cavalry

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

Walker, Phillip A.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299837	20
2	9948	21
3	300068	22
4	0134	23
5	0250	24
6	0312	25
7	0370	26
8	4064	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Phillip A Walker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.

*Mar 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*O. J. Burwell*

Copyist.



(Confederate)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Phillip A. Walter*

*Pvt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vola.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Barnett, Houston Co Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

*Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer, Louisiana*

By whom *L. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*P. A. Walter*

Copyright

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Philip A. Walker*

*Private*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. & All.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*.

By whom *Capt. Ingre*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Snow's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Buscall*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Philip A. Baker*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May - June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 1*

Where

*Homer*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. Baker*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Snow's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*P. A. Baker*

(Confederate.)

*H*  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Philip A. Walker*

*Priv*

, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*

, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 186

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Drake*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time

*April 30*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M. W. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. Texas.

Philip A. Walker

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. W. Hubbard

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Phillip A. Walker*

*Private*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Homer, Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 Mo.*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 11, 1862.*

*Last paid by 1st Lieut. Grant*

*James Acton dated in Nov. to*  
*include the 31 days of 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. B. Bussell*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. O. Walker*  
Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Nov 11*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place *Camp Nelson*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Coyt.

*W* (CONFEDERATE.)  
*13 bar Tex.*

*P. A. Walker*  
*Pvt Co F 13 Tex bar*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *11* \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of payment *13 Nov* \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom *W. G. King*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 747.

*W. H. Davis*



6  
Voucher No 646

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> November 1862

PA Walker

£ 112 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I CERTIFY, That the within named Philip S. Foster  
 a Private of Captain William Brown Company ( 20 ) of the  
13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry, born in Norfolk County  
 in the State of Georgia, aged 27 years, 5 feet, 6  
 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by  
Company's Order was enlisted by Capt. William Brown  
 at Normal, Georgia on the 1st day of March 1862,  
 to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgical Certificate  
of Disability

The said Philip S. Foster was last paid by Capt. W. Brown  
 to include the 30th day of June 1862, and has pay  
 due from that date to the present date 20th day of July at Normal, Georgia and from the 24 July 1862  
at Normal, Georgia to the present date

There is due to him 40 Dollars traveling allowance  
 from Camp Nelson Ark, the place of discharge, to Home, Virginia, the  
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Five Dollars Commutation for clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars

on account of

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark this 11 day of November 1862

Capt. William Brown  
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>12th</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>four</u> months and <u>12</u> days at <u>24</u> per month as Cavalry, <u>5</u> Dollars per month, <u>dismounted</u>	62	40
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Nelson Ark</u> to <u>Home, Virginia</u> , being <u>four</u> hundred miles, at ten cents per mile,	40	11
Amount	102	51
Deduct for clothing <u>drawn</u>	9	43
Balance paid,	93	8

RECEIVED of Major W. G. Harris U. S. Army, this 13th  
 day of November 1862, One Hundred and Three Dollars and Eight  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. A. Walker

WITNESS:

W. B. Wright Lieut

1529  
Walker, Thomas R.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5029995-5	20
2	300075	21
3	0169	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas P. Walker

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vola.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Barnett, Houston Co. Tex

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22

, 1862

Where Hornet

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24, 1862  
by reason of the company's dis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas R. Gaister*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *1-1/2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. F. Dineen*

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*H*  
*Thomas R. Walker*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When *Mar 22*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
*Holmes*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt Brown*

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
*12 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by emment*  
*act May 24*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Jones call*

Copy to

*A. Bennett* (CONFEDERATE)  
R. Tex. Cav. Tex.

*T. R. Walker*  
Pot. Co. Ft. Bennett  
R. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 May*, 1862.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 1862.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*



1870  
+  
Wall, John C.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296553	20
2	6673	21
3	6794	22
4	6992	23
5	7104	24
6	7192	25
7	7279	26
8	7352	27
9	7418	28
10	304160	29
11	4677	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John C. Hall*  
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

*Co. 1st*

*Feb. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 22,*

*1862.*

Where

*Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom

*Capt. S. M. Drake,*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *152<sup>00</sup>* 100; equipments \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. Ban*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John C. Mack*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *Brookville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*John T. Smith*  
Pot. } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse,  $\$150 \frac{00}{100}$ ; equipments,  $\$250 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Davis*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert Marshall*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

Enlisted: *June*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt Robert J. Smith*

Period *(12 May)*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Law*

Copyright

A

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John B. Hall  
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 1862.

When Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. John Smith

Period 1862.

Last paid: By whom A. J. Glover, A.S.M.

To what time June 30

Remarks: , 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*John B. Wall*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Moulton, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Wall*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*John C. Wall*  
*Art.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Brockett*  
*J. J. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *C. Jones, A.Q.M.*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*  
Remarks: *Sick at Camp*  
*Nelson, A. K.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*al Gray*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Cook*  
*Private*

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Brockitt, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Smith's Co., A. P. M.*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Law*



(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Smith*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 1864*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Wickett, La.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. R. A. Blair, A. S. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*A. C. Hall*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Nelson since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Coppist.

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. | Texas.

Plt. C. Huid +

Co. , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Camp Nelson  
since 25 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez  
Copyist

7  
1871  
Walsh, Richard

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298340	"
2	8464	"
3	8587	"
4	8706	"
5	8819	"
6	8922	"
7	9008	"
8	9092	"
9	9167	"
10	304576	"
11	5037	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Capt Prettie Bell, Arty.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard Walsh,*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

*Co Texas* *Feb 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt. A. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53.*

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*47.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard M. Hanks*

Capt. (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st of Dec. Houston*

*Leo Texas* May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Leo Tex.*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *10 m.*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$45.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*W. H. Hanks*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Richard Walsh,*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*

Where *Mound Prairie Tex*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bush's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Walsh,  
Capt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May + June, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When July 27, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie,  
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Banks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Scott  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard Walsh*  
*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*July-Aug*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hawks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hawks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. Kear, Seattle*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Richard Walsh*  
*Pvt*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept - Oct*

, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 22*

, 186

Where

*Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Hanks*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Kar, Scott*

Copyright

*M* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard T. Smith*  
*Prof*, Co. D, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 27*, 186*2*  
Where *2nd Dist*  
*Anderson Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Hawks*  
Period *12 months*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Jones*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Relieved to Capt*  
*Gratts Artillery on 15*  
*Dec*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
*Smith's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:  
*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W*  
*Richard Walsh*  
*Co.*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 July*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Ma. Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Frank*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*leave July 14-15/63*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bush's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright

*M* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*James M. ...*  
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *January Febry*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *Febry 22*, 1864.

Where *Wounded Prairie*

By whom *Capt. Hawks*

Period *19 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Accountant List.*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Delayed in Post  
Orally Battery Dec  
16, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beaks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Union* +

Appears on *Co. H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Capt. Harts Co. Talley since 23 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

*W. H. Hatcher*

Co, 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Pratt's Detach. Dec 15 per order applied for*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

1862  
Walters, Henry J.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302917	20
2	3029	21
3	3147	22
4	3255	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J **DATE MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

J **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. J. Writers*  
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett*

*60 Jan* *1862*

Muster-in to date *17th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17th*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *G. B. West*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *225*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*G. B. West*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James I. Walters*

*35* years. *Capt. John T. Bean's Company,*  
*13th Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept Burnett*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich*, 186

When

Where *Burnett*, 186

By whom *Capt J M Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged over*  
*35 years Mar 22*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*46*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K

Henry J. Walters

1st Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 9<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Northville

, 1862

By whom

J. T. Beeson

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Ross's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry J. Walters*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Juster*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Bevan*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Walters's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*H. J. Walters*

Captain

✓ 1863  
Walters, James H.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 50301403

2 1418

3 1621

4 1711

5 1750

6 1857

7 1928

8 1996

9 2057

10 5148

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James W. ...*

Platoon, } Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co. F*, *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. D. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment ... Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *L. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Bennett*  
Age *32* years.  
Appears on *Company G*

Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Bennett*  
*Houston Texas*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*May 21 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Hennis*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11  
Appears on Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

111  
James H. Miller  
Sgt

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Belgrade, 1862

By whom Capt. W. Blewell

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe

To what time

Present or absent Present 1862

Remarks: Promoted to  
Corpl. May 2nd 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. J. Burnett*  
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *L. J. Burnett*, 186*2*.

When

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186*2*.

By whom *L. J. Burnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. J. Burnett*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Hewitt*  
*John H. Hewitt*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 1*  
When *1862*

Where *Bilginda*, 1862

By whom *Capt. J. M. Hewitt*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. M. Hewitt*

To what time *30 Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Hewitt*

11  
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(20)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 *5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John L. ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where *Belgrade*, 186 .

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Verira*

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

*A. C. Walters*

Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Piedmont Springs  
Apr 10/65*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

No 1

Abstract of Continuations

Monetary

Commutation of notes

First Series \$39<sup>00</sup>

Refundable

Nov 17 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Co

Just Walters  
Rufus D. Ke

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862

An Commutation of Antioch which  
sick at Mr. Keister 16 miles from  
Camden and returning from  
then to the Regiment at Camp  
Milton at the  
Each 26 day  
" 26 "

Dr.

DOLLARS, CENTS.

75	19	50
75	19	50
7		39
		00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the commutation was  
made by an order and does me as my pay for the public  
service it being impracticable to take the public money  
of the above account.

Received & accounted for the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
Camp N. E. Davis  
of Martin's Line

(Duplicate)  
William T. Stack Capt Co. H

At. C. S. C. S. Army  
dollars and  
Garned. J. Walters  
Rufus D. Ke

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Co

Dr. A. Mactus  
Rufus D. Ke  
Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862

For Commutation of sutters which  
sits at Mr. Weather 16 miles from  
Camden and returning from  
them to the regiment at Camp  
Mason & Co

DOLLARS CENTS

Each 26 days — 75 19 50

" 26 " — 75 19 50

39 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the ~~article~~ <sup>commutation was</sup> accounted for on  
made by my own and was necessary for the public <sup>and that the purchase was made by</sup>  
reason for the month of <sup>and that the purchase was made by</sup>  
because it being impracticable to take ration in the  
C. B. Brady Maj. C. C. S.

Received at Camp M. D. on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>County of the 17<sup>th</sup></sup> November 1862

Capt. W. E. Davis — C. C. S. C. S. Army.

of Thirty Nine — dollars and — cents.

full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATES)

W. E. Davis

JAMES A. WALTERS

RUFUS D. KE

Walters, Lemuel

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302910	20
2	3028	21
3	3145	22
4	3254	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. Winters*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

*Go Tex* *Mich 1*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *500*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Remarks:

*R. B. Men*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Lemuel Walters*

*Pvt.* } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

*Houston Co Tex*, May 24, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186

Where *Brookville*

By whom *John L. Drake*

Period *2 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged over*  
*35 years May 24*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. Walters*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Lemuel Walters*

*Private*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Northville*, 186

By whom *Det. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Not stated*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*U. G. Newk*

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Lemuel Walters

Co., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May of June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Guth Beas

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_'s Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. C. West

L E Walter

13 Sep. Inf.

Q. J. W.



No. 14

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. J. Cook, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-  
rica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

J. C. Walker of 16th St. N.

Done at Colony, Texas  
this 25th day of June, 1863.

Det. Injun by

J. C. Walker  
Capt 25 June 20th  
and Asst. Surg Marshall

Walters, J. C.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Wallace*

*Pot* Co. *I*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

Walton, James W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295754	20
2	5873	21
3	5873	22
4	6063	23
5	6158	24
6	6248	25
7	6376	26
8	6388	27
9	6443	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Natton  
Priv

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862  
Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb., 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowby

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H.*  
James Kaiter

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio near Eckhardt*

*Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Where

*Houston Co.*

By whom

*Sam Drake*

Period

*3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*40*

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$50*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check MARK:

*H. A. Roddy*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

20 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Mattore  
Det

Appears on Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where Centreville Feb. 21, 1862

By whom

J. H. Black  
12 Nov 7

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. A. Royley  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Katten  
1st Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 21, 1862

Where

Centerville, 1862

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. McCarroll

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyright



(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Patton  
Sgt

Appears on Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 weeks

Last paid: By whom A. J. Moore

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: H. A. Noyes  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Patton  
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. H. Blake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hick's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. V. Cooby  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Norton

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Centreville

By whom Capt. J. N. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom H. C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

U.

*James W. Walton,*  
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 21, 1863.*

Where

*Centerville.*

By whom

*Capt. Black.*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Supt. C. H. Jones.*

To what time

*Oct. 21, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*P. Mora-Rios.*  
Coppied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Hutton  
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James Hutton

Enlisted: , 1864.

When April 21, 1864.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Blair

Period 1 month

Last paid: By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed 10 days near 20 and absent work

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rosby  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

011 | 13 | 1  
G. W. Watson  
Private

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 29, 1865  
 Returned to duty Feb 11, 1865  
 Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 88

J. Stearns

(CONFEDERATE.)

01/1 15 Tex

B. W. Houston  
Co. 4th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Jan 29	1865.
Returned to duty	Feb 11	1865.
Furloughed		186 .
Transferred		186 .
Died		186 .
Deserted		186 .
Discharged		186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 81.

J. Stearns

(CONFEDERATE.)

U-1

13

1794

J. W. Walton

Priv. Co. 12 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Debilitas*

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *44*

*Ms. 1820*

*Mc. P. ...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

211

13 Cav. Desan

J. M. Williams  
1st. Co. 13th. Dr. Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Mich 2  
Mich 8

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Jas. Williams Page 146

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 229.

G. M. Now

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

11-1 13 1 Tex

James W. Walton  
Pvt. Co. A. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Tuberc Intermitt*

Admitted *March 2*, 1865.

Returned to duty *March 5*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Confed. Arch, Ch. 6, File No. 297, *No. 2163* page *52*

*W. S. Ballou*

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13<sup>th</sup> Cav Texan

J. H. Milton  
Capt. Co. A. 13<sup>th</sup> Tex. Cav.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 29, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 11, 1865

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297 $\frac{1}{2}$ , page 242

*L. M. Rowe*

Copist.

Walton, Leander J.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0302113	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Francis Wilson  
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

dated: March 1, 1863.

at New Orleans

by whom H. Taylor

period 3 yrs

not paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
whom \_\_\_\_\_

what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

present or absent Present

remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Cavalry. The Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, comprising A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as \_\_\_\_\_ as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the \_\_\_\_\_ Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. Herrera.

Ward, James W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300570	20
2	0688	21
3	0796	22
4	0901	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Ward

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crckett, Houston  
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date  
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Crckett, 1862

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mt

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H*  
James H. Ward

Age 44 years.  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. \*

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*  
*Co. 1st*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *1 1/2 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*200.00*; equipments \$*20.00*

Remarks: *Discharged by Con-  
script Act May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. J. Mayfield*

Captain



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Hard*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *17 Oct 1862*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *Sept 1862*

Where *Tex*, 1862

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. G, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue of  
bona fide statement given  
May 20, 1862

\*This company was absorbed at various times as Captain  
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A  
S. H. M. Massey

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 13 *Tex.*

*Jas. N. Ward*  
*Priv. Co. B 13 Tex.*

Appears on 1

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*2*

Date of payment *21 Aug.*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*

Ward, Joseph A.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300564	21
2	0681	21
3	0790	21
4	0882	21
5	0986	21
6	6073	21
7	1150	21
8	1230	21
9	1302	21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein ... 0  
Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wesley C. Ward*

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11 Houston*

*Co Texas, Tex,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Tex,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. W. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *70* 000

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph A Ward

Capt. Ellis T. Seal's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston  
Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$175.00 equipments \$70.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F, and Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. H. ...*  
or *L. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *men & apr*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *super*

By whom *Capt Scales*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scales's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Hurd  
Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Asper, 1862.

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x name appears in Column of Names Present as Joseph H. Hurd

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Company G*  
*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*April 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Scale*

Period

*1 Mth*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Monroe*

To what time

*Apr 30*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

(622)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

was assigned  
for

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Seps + Cert

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When: Feb 1

Where: Gasper, 186

By whom: Capt Seale

Period: 1 yr

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Capt A. S. Monroe

To what time: June 30, 186

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Sick at hospital

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*D. Ward*

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavairy.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Super Tex*, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom *E. J. Jones*

To what time

*Aug 31*

Present or absent

*Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1

*A. J. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb*

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where *Wagon, Tex*

By whom *W. S. Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Seal*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left with Hood's*  
*Jan 6th 63*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A-K, and reorganized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burden's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Ward, William C.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298341	2
2	8465	2
3	8568	2
4	8730	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*William C. Ward,*

*Ch* } Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*Co Texas* *Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *200* 100; equipments *250* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Hayslett,*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. Hanks*  
*Co. H*  
(Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March 1862*  
*Co. G 1st Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Muster-in to date *1st March 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1st March 1862*

When

Where *San Antonio, Texas*, 1862

By whom *W. H. Burdett*

Period *1st March 1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Burdett*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. C. Naid*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for

*Sept 22 to Oct 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: When *Sept 22, 1862*

Where *Mound Grove Texas*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bush's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*21* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm C. Ward*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 27*, 186*7*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Texas,*  
*Anderson Co.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ward Wm C.*  
*Discharged by con-*  
*script May 28.*  
*statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(662) *W. H. Scott,*  
Copyist.

*W* (CONFEDERATE.)  
13 Tex.

*W. C. Ward*  
Pot. Co. A 13 Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

*9*

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*  
Clerk

J. G. Abbott of Cambridge  
2<sup>d</sup> Qu. 1862

W. G. Ward \$3<sup>00</sup>

28<sup>th</sup> May 1862



The Confederate States: To Mr. G. Ward Dr.

1862

May 1  
to  
May 5

For commutation of rations  
while on detached service  
conying order to days for 75 lbs \$ 3.00

I certify that the above account is correct and  
just that commutation was made by my order it  
being impracticable to carry rations in kind  
J. W. Burnett  
Commanding Co 13th  
Inf

Recd at Crockett 28th of May 1862 of W. E. Hail A. S. C.  
the dollars in full of the above account.

Ward, William C.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299954	20
2	0137	21
3	0253	22
4	0314	23
5	0366	24
6	0417	25
7	0471	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W*  
*W*  
William S. Hard

*W*  
} Capt Hiram Brown's Company,  
} 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Genl Burnett, Houston, Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 186*2*.

*Feb 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 186*2*

Where *Crocket*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *2 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted May 20*  
*in place of G. A. Stone*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*B. J. Dunsell*

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William C. Gera*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Substituted for Charles A. Sterns May 28 detailed to in master detail June 6.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Biscall*

Copyin



24

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Ward

Paris, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug.

Enlisted: When, 1862.

Where, 186

By whom, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time Apl. 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*William C. Hard*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 (est.)*, 186*2*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. G. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hilliard*

Copyist

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Hard

Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Count Prairie

By whom Capt. Hunt

Period 12 Mo

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Last paid by 1. Line  
Chas H Jones. Army Cont. In Tex.  
to include the 31 August 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shaw's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell  
Captain

(Confederate.)

21  
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. C. Leonard

Priv., Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hittard

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*W. C. Ward*

*Priv*

, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

?

*Feb. 28*, 1862

Where

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Blair*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Hibbard*

(Copy)

Warren, Noah

Co. J, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299836	2	
2	9946	3	
3	300066	4	
4	0195	5	
5	3916	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Noah Harris

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company, Burnett's Regiment.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brocklett, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Brocklett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$175.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Russell

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joe Warren*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston, Tex*

*May 24*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

, 186

Where *Homer, Augustine Co.*

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 M*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted Apr. 15 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Stueck*

Copyright



2  
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Warren  
Pvt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for Me. & Co.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Small

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Avah Warren*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom *Homer*

Period *Cap't Drake*

Last paid: *12 mo*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Discharged May 5*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brew's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Buscall*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: .....

Place: .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted Texas Regt Co. 15 April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyright.

Warren, J. W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305063	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*M*

*J. M. ...*  
Sgt. Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Pass for 7 days from Apr 23rd  
order No. ...*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

✓  
Watson, D.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503025-96	=
2	2672	=
3	2726	=
4	2786	=
5	304378	=
6	4867	=
7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Watson*

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid: By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *17 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. Potter*

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *W. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos.*

Present or absent \*

Remarks: *Camp Nelson near Little Rock*

*Name Upper in Volume; Name present cancelled*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Nation*

*Priv*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair*  
*Dec 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*H. W. Wilson*  
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present: and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wound at Camp Tulew since  
23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. Watson*  
Capt Co. A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since 22 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G E Hernandez*  
Sgt.

1845  
Watson, Frank B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson, Franklin B.

1864+  
Watson, Franklin B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297526	1
2	2643	11
3	7750	21
4	5584	31
5	2842	41
6	5609	51
7	7950	61
8	8036	71
9	8111	81
10	8187	91
11	304216	101
12	4697	111
13		121
14		131
15		141
16		151
17		161
18		171
19		181

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also F. B. Watson  
12 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

N.

13 Cav. Texas.

Franklin E. Waters

Det. { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drakee.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11.

Franklin D. Western

1st Lt.

(Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Tinsull, near Crockett,  
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co., 1862.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Frank Sawyer

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co. C, '13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Houston in Texas.

By whom Geo. Cressin.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. H. C. English

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
*...*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*2*

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*6*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. ...*

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Private D. Johnston  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston, Texas

By whom Gen. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Wm. Johnston

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company of 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Watson  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to Co.  
24 May 1862

\* Name appears in column  
of Names Present

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Finner

Copyright

W. (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Frank B. Watson.  
Svt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Rickett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. A. T. Womack.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 11, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frank E. Hutton

Port., Co. C 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 22, 1862

Where Camp Pitt Houston Co.

By whom Wm. Conrath

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. Sherman

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of name present as Frank E. Hutton.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Sawyer

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. ...*  
*...*  
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where

*Camp 11, Texas*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

*... of Camp 11  
...  
... 3, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*First Copy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

F. B. Watson

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Lockett, 1863.

By whom George English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom St. Louis

To what time Feb. 21, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: Fred Snyder



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Camp Nelson  
73. 1st. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Fernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. S. Nelson*  
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copied.

*Watson, A. D.*

*74 S.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Chief Mus Chief Mus.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein   C  

Number of personal papers herein   0  

✓ **BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John ...*  
1st Regt., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on i

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. x Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted: When March 2 , 1862.

Where Exchange Company

By whom Capt. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom For pay of Blair

To what time Aug. 31 , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. ...*  
Copied

1864  
Watts, B. J.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298346	20
2	8606	21
3	8475	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Watts,  
Ort, (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 25 years.  
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.  
Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 22, 1862.

When Feb 22, 1862.  
Where Crockett.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake.  
Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous: 53  
Valuation of horse \$ 180; equipments \$ 7 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: U. B. Scott,  
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

W  
13 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Watts.

Pr, (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company, (A)  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston  
Sep 24 May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186

Where Houston Co Tex.

By whom Capt. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse, \$80<sup>00</sup>; equipments, \$87<sup>68</sup>

Remarks Absent about 1st  
Mo. 1862.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

*N.* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*O. J. Watts,*  
*Pr*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 22 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:  
When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Mount Prairie, Texas*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *15 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: *Joined (as J. N. Hoodward) recruiting office in 1st Tex Cav without transfer or approval. 30 months.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Kear, Secy,*  
Copies.



1847 +  
Weaver, William J.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302911	20
2	2995	21
3	3146	22
4	3224	23
5	3338	24
6	3425	25
7	3494	26
8	3568	27
9	3640	28
10	304430	29
11	4206	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Weaver*

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

*Co Tex* *Mich 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *2 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. J. Weaver*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Weaver  
Pvt.

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June Burnett

Houston Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862

Where Wichita

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 500; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. C. West

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Weaver  
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When March 1

Where Woodville, 1862

By whom J. B. Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beas's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

467

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Weaver  
Ct., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

1862

, 1862

Where

Woodville

, 1862

By whom

Walt B. Burt

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Not served

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beech's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

50 Next

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Weaver*

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Wm. Weaver*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. G. Men*

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Weaver*  
*Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 7 Oct*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When

Where *Mich*, 186

By whom *W. B. Beall*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *W. J. Weaver*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beall's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. G. B...*

(Confederate.)

*N*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*William J. Weaver*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Woodville*, 1862

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *G. C. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In Convalescent Camp at Little Rock*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. C. Jones*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W  
Wm L Weaver  
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: at Rock Hill

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shaw's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William J Weaver*  
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1864.

Where

*Woodville*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Blair*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Blair*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. J. New*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*H. S. Hoarse*

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Camp Nelson*  
*since 25 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. J. Mason*

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Check at Little Rock since  
22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

1850

Weaver William J

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver William J

1851  
Webb, James M.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298343	20
2	8467	21
3	8520	22
4	8732	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Webb,

Prv. { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$1600; equipments \$1000

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beck's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

211  
Gas M. Dick

(Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company, (A)  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated at Crockett Houston  
Co Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Houston Co Tex.

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$60<sup>00</sup>, equipments, \$12<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Dischd by Con-  
script May 25, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Webb*  
Pot., Co. D, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July 22 to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*July 22*, 1862

Where

*Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Texas.*

By whom

*Carl Banks.*

Period

*12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*, 1862

Remarks:

\* name appears in column  
of names "Present" as  
*Jas. M. Webb.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Webb's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. M. Webb, Pot.,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Webb,

Capt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

, 186 .

Where

Mound Prairie  
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Hawks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Webb J. M. Discharged  
by conscript act.  
May 25. Statement  
given.

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyist.

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 Cav Texas

James M. Webb  
Pot Co D. 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 7 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 25 Apr, 1863.

By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 603.

G. E. Jones

Copyright

Webb, William E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299469	B
2	9556	21
3	9626	22
4	9682	23
5	9738	24
6	9777	25
7	304764	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0  
Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William E. Webb  
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

Camp Gosssett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William E. Hobb*  
*Pvt*

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 16*, 1862

Where

*Camp Gossett*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright

21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Webb  
Private

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

Camp Cassatt

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was active at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Halverson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*W. B. Webb*  
*Prof.*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Sossatt*

By whom *Capt. Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. K. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Little Rock.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company E and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies. A. J. K. and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



59  
18  
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Webb  
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1863

Where

Camp Cressett

By whom

Capt Payne  
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones  
Oct 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Little Rock since  
December 12

\*This company was active at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Hurmer's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyright

*IV* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*William E. Webb*  
*Prp*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *May 13*, 186

Where *Camp Cassett*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *July 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Jan 20. Absent  
sick at Huntsville*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, 13th Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. E. Noble*  
1st Co. E. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.

Regimental Return  
for the month of *Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*  
*since 12 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

Welch, Benjamin W.  
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299958	20
2	300074	21
3	0138	22
4	0254	23
5	0315	24
6	0367	25
7	0420	26
8	0474	27
9	4323	28
10	4968	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Benjamin Felch*

*RF*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*B. J. Russell*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*  
*Benjamin F. Heleah*

Appears on *Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*

Enlisted: *Mar 22*, 1862

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copy No.

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Benjamin H. Felch*

*125*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11

Benjamin N. Welch  
Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:  
When

Where Mch. 22, 1862

By whom Hesser  
Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. M. Hibbard

Copy



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M*

*Benj. N. Welch*

*Priv*

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 7 Oct. , 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 22, 1862*

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. O. S. Menroe*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. N. Linton*

Copy

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Benjamin H. Fitch*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

*Mr. Fitch*

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862:  
When *March 22*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
By whom *Houser*

Period *Capt. Brown*  
*12 mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Last paid by 1. Last*  
*Chas. H. Jones Acting Asst. Dir. Ar*  
*to include the 31. Sept. 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Russell*

*N*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Benj. W. Holsh*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 22, 1863*

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Bligones*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*B. W. Holsh*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*B. W. Welch*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Blair*

To what time

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hubbard*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. Co. 4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock Ark*  
*13 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

11

Co. *H*, *13* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Restored to duty by order of Genl. Forney*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

Welch, Francis M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299788	2
2	9855	2
3	9971	2
4	300089	2
5	0208	2
6	0268	2
7	0326	2
8	0382	2
9	4303	2
10	45336823	2
11	348733	2
12	46330013	2
13	376689	2
14	337944	2
15	318717	2
16	333201	2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*F*  
*Francis M. Welsh* +

3<sup>rd</sup> Coy } Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brewett, Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 1*, 1862.  
*Mar. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Brewett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Blank mark: .....

*D. H. Russell*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Welch

1 corp, { Capt Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Homer section

By whom J. S. [unclear]

Period 1 yr

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. [unclear]  
Copied.

*W*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Francis S. Zelen*

*3 Capt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When *Mar 1*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where *Homer*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. S. H. Stone*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Stone call*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*F*  
*Francis M. Helele*

*1 enl.*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Present*  
*Selected First Corporal*  
*May 2*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Welch

1 Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July-Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. F. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hayward

Copyist

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*

*Francis M. Welch*

*1 Corp.*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When *March 1*, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Homer*  
*Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detoured to hospital as nurse.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*N*  
Francis M. Welch

*1st Lt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enrolled: *Nov 1*, 1862

When *Nov 1*

Where *Home*, 1862

By whom *Sgt. Brown*

Period *12 Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lane paid by 1. Genl  
Chas H. Jones Acting Comdr for  
he includes the 31 August 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. B. B. B. B.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Francis M. Welch*

*1 Corp.*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Waller, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Erate*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Nibbary*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Nurse at Camp Nelson  
since 23rd Feb 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Fernandez Copyist.



(Confederate)

*Alton Ill. 17 June 1863*

*John A. ...*

*Private ...*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *June 16, 1863*

Where captured *near Lawrence*

When captured *June 16, 1863*

When exchanged  
....., 186 .

By whom exchanged .....

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Sent to Fort Delaware April 1864*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

*John A. ...*

(Confederate)

✓  
N  
13<sup>th</sup> Cav Texas  
Francis Marion Welch  
Pst. Co. F. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cav

Appears on a  
Roll of Prisoners of War  
transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort  
Delaware. April 4, 1864.

Roll dated Head Quarters Military  
Station Alton. April 4, 1864.

Where captured Lake Providence  
When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Conf. Service

Copies

(Confederate.)

*11*  
*1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Fort Delaware, Del. from Alton, Ill.  
April 8, 1864

Roll dated *March 21st*

, 186

Where captured *Lake Providence La*

When captured *June 11*

. 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*8*

*J. Bullard*

*Copy*



(Confederate.)

41

13

Edwards

T. W. Wilson  
Priv Co 5 13 Regt. Va

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *La. Ky. Virginia*

When received *Jan 11, 1863.*

Died *April 8, 1864.*

Discharged ..... , 186 ..

Exchanged ..... , 186 ..

Transferred ..... , 186 ..

Remarks: ..... , 186 ..

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 113

*J. Maynard*

Copy

(100)

(Confederate.)

15 Cur 4  
22 102

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Fort Delaware, Del., from June 16 to 30, 1865.

Report dated June 18, 1865

Where captured *in Virginia*, 1865

When captured *June 11*, 1865

When joined station *June 18*, 1865

Died *June 18*, 1865

Cause of death *slavery*, 1865

Number of grave

Locality of grave *Jersey Shore*

Remarks: *no effects*

Number of row

814

(864)

*W. L. Pierce*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 13 14  
2nd 1st Regt ex

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

who died at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured

When captured

Date of death

Disease

Remarks:

*Scurvy* *June 18*, 1865  
*1865*

Fort Delaware, Del, Register No. 56; page 134

*Q. M. G. [Signature]*  
Clerk

1855

Weldon William D

Co. B. & 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weldon William D



+

*Weldon, William D.*

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

*E* (Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297524	20
2	7638	21
3	7748	22
4	9466	23
5	7868	24
6	9553	25
7	9623	26
8	9679	27
9	9735	28
10	304279	29
11	4707	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Steeden  
Pvt., (Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Lister.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$170 00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No. 11 Michaelson

Det. (Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg. Texas Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 22, 1862 in Burnett's  
Houston Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22

Where Houston Tex, 1862

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$140 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Capt. English's  
Company B.

Michaelson

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Woodruff  
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When Feb. 22 \_\_\_\_\_

Where Houston, Texas, 1862

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom J. H. DeLoach

To what time Aug. 22, \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William D. Welden  
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt English

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co (B) June 15 at  
Camp McCulloch

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Cypriat.

*W.*

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. Helbert*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Must June*

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Payne Co. June 15, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

W (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

William D. Hildon  
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 22, 1862

Where Caprockett

By whom Capt English

Period 12 mos

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Hildon  
Copyist.

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*William D. Weldon*  
*Capt*

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

*July 22*, 1862.

Where

*Larchette*

By whom

*Capt English*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

1042



24 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

M D Welden  
Pop, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt English

Period 12

Last paid: By whom W. J. Monroe

To what time June 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: About sick  
at Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. McKim  
Copyright

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. D. Holden*  
*Prof*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186 *.*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt English*

Period *12 mo's*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Huggins  
Pat., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since  
20 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. L. Weldon*

*Co. E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson since*  
*23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. D. Holders*

*Priv*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt English*

Period *12 mo's*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. ...

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since  
Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. L. Helder*

*Cpt.* Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* . 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Camp Nelson since*  
*23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett - Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Carpenter

1857  
Willingham Thomas

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment,  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willingham Thomas



1857  
Welsh Francis M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch Francis M.

West. Richard

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301405	2
2	1521	21
3	1620	22
4	1713	23
5	1815	24
6	1908	25
7	1974	26
8	2038	27
9	2059	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Blewett*  
} Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Station*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186-*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March*, 186-*2*.

When *March*, 186-*2*.

Where *Crockett*, 186-*2*.

By whom *Capt. William Blewett*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

# 13 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

## Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles & rations \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
1000 equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company **Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted:**  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*[Handwritten name]*  
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for *[Handwritten name]*

Enlisted: *[Handwritten name]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

When *[Handwritten]*

Where *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

By whom *[Handwritten]*

Period *[Handwritten]*

Last paid:  
By whom *[Handwritten]*

To what time *[Handwritten]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Remarks:  
*[Handwritten]*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James B. ...*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Bewell*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. J. M. Bewell*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bewell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 14, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewer's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Wes. William

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301404	20
2	1522	21
3	1622	22
4	1712	23
5	1814	24
6	304364	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

U

... } Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ... 186...

Muster-in to date ... 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186...

Where ... 186...

By whom ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous ...

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

# 13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. William Jewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
100; equipment \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Jewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry, of the organization named above, for \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Hempstead's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. H. ...*  
Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Lemancy*

Copyist.

✓ 1-51  
Westbrook, John H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299239	20
2	9399	21
3	9490	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*JH*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John N. Westbrook*  
Capt.

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. M. Drakee*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse *\$175*; equipments *\$30*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Coy. 1st.

24

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Westbrock  
Capt

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15,

1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K, and was organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

24 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Westbrook  
Chf, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When July 15, 1862.

Where Athens, 1862.

By whom Capt Payne  
12 Mar

Period  
Last paid:  
By whom

To what time  
Present or absent  
, 1862.

Remarks: May 13 discharged  
by reason substituting  
William P. Harkins  
Camp Burnett.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Payce's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Bennett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copied.

f  
1862  
Westbrook, Joshua H.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301406	20
2	1523	21
3	1623	22
4	1737	23
5	1842	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 8

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Brewett*

Capt. William Brewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

When *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*, 186*2*.

By whom *Wm Brewett*

Period *March 1st 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm Brewett*

Captain

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

{ Capt. William Hewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11  
Josh West's Co.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st & 2nd* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 2* 1862

Where

*London*, 1862

By whom

*Capt Hewett*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present* 1862

Remarks:

*James West's column  
of names found as  
Josh West's Co.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Herrera*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. [unclear]*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. [unclear]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewest's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 13 *Tex.*

*J. Westbrook*  
*Co. A 13 Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*

1863  
Witherspoon Alexander M

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Witherspoon Alexander M

Whalley, Edmond M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295764	20
2	5878	21
3	5974	22
4	6064	23
5	6159	24
6	6249	25
7	6317	26
8	6389	27
9	6442	28
10	304127	29
11	4605	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0  
Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.  
13 Cav. Texas.

*M*  
Edmond M. Hatley  
Int. (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*County* *Feb. 21, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;  
When *Feb.*, 186

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$2500*; equipments, *\$3000*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21

James Whalley

Sgt, (Capt. J. N. Burnett's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Am Burnetts Co. Crockett

Houston Co Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Month 6, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$3.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rodby

Copy

(Confederate.)

*H.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Monroe Shattley*

*Det*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to Aug 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 6, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. C. Black*

Period *12. mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Lawrence Heatley  
1st, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Taylor Co

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom A. L. Monroe

To what time 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company B and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowdy Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21  
Mcneese Heatley  
Int

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Mcneese's Company, Company E and Company A of the 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 11, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Copy

(Confederate.)

*L* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Monroe Stratton*  
*Pat*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September - Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *March 6*, 186*2*  
When

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid: *Nov 10*

By whom *J. N. Black*

To what time *Nov 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. A. Robby*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Monroe Hattie  
Pat., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Hood & Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 6, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom Capt. J. R. Black

Period

12 mcs.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Went without  
leave.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11. **13 Cav. Texas.**

James H. Matley  
1st Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 6, 186

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

Capt. J. H. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

1st Lt. James

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Harpeth's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rice.

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Em. Matvey*  
*Lee*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Marble*, 1864.

By whom

*Toultson*

Period

*Capt. Blair*

Last paid:

By whom

*Blair*

To what time

*April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Discontinued Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by Blair  
Saw in newspaper*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blair's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rawley*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John M. Whalley*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept at Camden Ark*  
*Sept 10 - 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and sent companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*M. W. H. ...*  
*Co. 11*

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent without leave since*  
*August 1st*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

1865  
Whatley Monroe

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whatley Edmond M

1866  
Wheeler, John H.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302907	■
2	3026	■
3	3143	■
4	3253	■
5	3423	■
6	3495	■
7	3569	■
8	3638	■
9	4050	■
10	4090	■
11	4551	■
12	5022	■
13	44340450	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

✓ Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

Sr } *Dr. Muller*  
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *20th June*, 1862

*6th* *11th*, 1862  
Muster-in to date *11th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th*, 1862

Where *Rockwell*

By whom *Capt. S M Grabe*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 00; equipments, \$ *5* 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*4674*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Muller  
37 { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston 30 day, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

, 186

Where Burnett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged from  
in ability May 27

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

5011

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*John W. Miller*  
*PT*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Madison*, 1862

By whom *J. J. Bean*

Period *1 to 20*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: *Not served*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*467*



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

*John A. Hubler*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May Term*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Worthville*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. Bean*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks: *discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*C. G. Nest*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John A. Peeler  
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Geo. H. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Peeler's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. O. Mat

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John E. Whistler*  
*Pt*

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 20*

, 186

Where

*Woodville*

By whom

*Jr Jones*

Period

*3 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detailed w/ Regt  
Carpenter Nov 10 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*4677*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. | Texas.

John A. Shuller  
Co. K, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When Sept 20

Where Northville, 186

By whom G. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom G. C. H. Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Regt. Carpenter  
since Nov 10 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shuller's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. C. H. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John W. Muller*  
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 1, 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where *Mobile*, 1862.

By whom *A. Jones*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks *Detached  
Service since 12 Nov*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. Jones*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*1st* *Co.*, Co. *1st*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 3*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Bayou Meto*

Remarks: *Ret for depot*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G E Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1  
Co. *H Wheeler*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Regimental Carpenter*  
*since 10 Nov 1862*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. S. Armandy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*H. Weather*  
Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpetmen since 10 Nov 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

Jas. Wheeler

13. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

for

Aug. 18

1863

Date

July 31

1863

at Camp Owen near Alex. Co.

Occupation

Wagon Driver

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863

To

May 31

1863

Months

Days

61

Rate of pay

40¢ per day

Signature

J. H. Wheeler

Remarks:

Copyist:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

21  
1st Co. H. Wheeler

Appears on  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See Cameron July 26/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W. 13 Cav Texas*

*J. M. Wheeler*

*Pr. Co. K. 13 Texas Cav.*

Residence: *Tyler Co. Texas*

Appears on a monthly

**Return**

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated *March*

Date *Aug 5*

No. of parole *19*, 186

Remarks:

*B. G. Dimeson*

*Copy*

*W*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Tex.*

*J. A. Wheeler*  
*Co. A 13 Tex.*

Appears on

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *1 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Nowroe*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*

Copyright  
✓

*White, Benjamin J.*

*Co. F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299842	1
2	9953	2
3	300073	3
4	0168	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein   
Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Benjamin T. White*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment. }

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.  
*Mar 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Brockett*, 1862

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Valuation of horse, \$*150*; equipments, \$*150*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*O. J. Buswell*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Hite

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp *Smith's Texas Co.*

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862*

When *June*, 1862

Where *Smith's Texas Co.*, 1862

By whom *J. H. Drake*

Period *12 M*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 24 1862  
by reason of the company's det*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. S. Russell*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. Texas.

*Benjamin T. White*

*Pvt*

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as Quartermaster*  
*Apr. 7*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Dr. in full call*



*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Benjamin T. White*

*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Homer*

, 186

By whom

*Capt. G. M. Drake*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*Discharged by consent  
Act May 24*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. Russell*

White, Calvin H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296552	20
2	6671	21
3	6791	22
4	6989	23
5	7102	24
6	7190	25
7	7211	26
8	7290	27
9	7363	28
10	304658	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William F. Smith*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st, Houston*

*Co. Det.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1st, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st, 1862.*

Where *Brackett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Brack,*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse *\$150.00*, equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. Law*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John Smith*  
*24*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 22 to Oct 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 22, 1862*

Where

*Burnett's Co.*

By whom

*John Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*John Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | TEXAS.

*William G. White*

Age *21* years. } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 21*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$ *20* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company Muster Roll*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. White*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1862*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

*Feb. 22*

By whom

*Brockett, Tex.*

, 1862.

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. H. ... A.S.M.*

To what time

*June 30*

Remarks:

, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

(Confederate.)  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William H. Smith*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. H. Smith*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. Smith*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

*1st Reg. Cav.  
W. H. Smith  
12 Nov.*

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Smith, I. & M.*

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

, 1862.

Remarks:

*Sick at Little  
Rock, Ark. in hospital.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. M. K. and was organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Shaw*

Copyright.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*William H. Smith*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Brackett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Leit. C. H. Jones, 22m.*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A Co. K, etc. re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hornet's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. F. Smith*

*1864*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*

Enlisted: *1864*

When *Jan 1st*, 1862

Where *Smith*

By whom *Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Jan 1st*

By whom *Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

(Confederate.)

4  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*C. H. Smith*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since  
15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

*White, Edwin*

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300562	20
2	0680	21
3	0787	22
4	0900	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Edwin [unclear]*

*[unclear]* } Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crackerthouston*  
*Texas*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Crackerthouston*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. E. T. Seale*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *250* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Edwin White*

( Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll stated *Camp Burnett Houston*  
*Co. G*

Muster-in to date *May 21, 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Brackett*

By whom *S. M. Grace*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*  
*Commissary Oct May 21st 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Edwards*

*Prof*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7* Apr, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Sale*

Period *1 Yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

115

Edwin White  
Prof

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

March 1

Where

Jasper

, 186

By whom

Thos Deal

Period

1 Yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: Disch by virtue of  
conscription May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 at  
final statement given

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sims's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H S Mayfield

Copyist.

*W* (CONFEDERATE.)  
13 Tex.  
*E. White*  
Capt. Co. G 13 Texas

Appears on  
**Register**  
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May*, 1862.  
Date of payment *26 July*, 1862.  
By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *745*.

*A. H. Davis*  
Clerk

*White, A.*

Co. *D.*, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(**Confederate.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H

A White

Co. I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez Corp'l

White, Stephen H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029655-1	21
2	6672	22
3	6792	23
4	6991	24
5	7103	25
6	7191	26
7	7273	27
8	7353	28
9	7417	29
10	304171	30
11	4659	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Abraham F. White*

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *14* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rock Hill Houston*

*Co. 1st*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Rock Hill Houston Co.*

By whom *Abraham F. White*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *100.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*White*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Smith's Co.*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *April 30*, 1862

Where *Camp Smith*, 1862

By whom *Wm. C. Smith*

Period *1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Philip H. White*

38 } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Austin, Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*100<sup>00</sup>*; equipments, \$*15<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*May*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. White*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. H. White*

Enlisted: *July 1862*, 1862.

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *Stockport, Pa.*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. H. White*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company of 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. White*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Smith's Co. E*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

When *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Winniford Co. Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. C. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *A. J. Jones, A. J. M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies. A to K, and reorganized (No) 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Stephen F. Smith*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Libt. & Cox.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Brockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *A. J. Moore, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

41

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James G. White

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J. J. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom C. Jones, a. & m.

To what time Present or absent Absent, 1862.

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Stewart White*  
*1st*

, Co. E 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*

Enlisted: *Feb 22*, 1863.

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Brockett Tex*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Sept 21, 1863*

By whom *Smith & Co. 4 & 1/2*

To what time *Sept 21*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company of 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. F. Smith*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Texas Cavalry, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Account given by \_\_\_\_\_*  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*S. H. Hinkle*

Pvt. Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since  
15 Dec*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.



*White, Thomas G.*

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299947	20
2	98351	21
3	300067	22
4	0132	23
5	0250	24
6	0311	25
7	0364	26
8	0418	27
9	0473	28
10	3829	29
11	4075	30
12	4280	31
13	5009	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas G. White*

Age *25* years, { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp. Burnett's Houston Co Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.  
*June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Homer Simpson's Co*

By whom *L. B. White*

Period *2 m*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas G White*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment. }

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston Co. Texas*

*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$200* 100; equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Dennis*

Copies

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thos. G. White*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F. 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Cal.*, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homes*, 1862

By whom *Wm. H. Rose*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached to Hunter*  
*Apr. 5.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Capt. 704

(Confederate.)

13 Cavalry Texas.

*Thomas G. White*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

When *Mar 1*

Where *San Antonio*, 186*2*

By whom *Wm. H. Burdett*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Detached as Muster*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Approved*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas G. White*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. S. Monroe*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed as transfer.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Gibbard*

Copyist.

Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

21  
Thomas G. White  
Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Sept. 1862

Enlisted:  
When

1862

Where

Home

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. S. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. N. Keibling  
Capt.

3

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. White

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_  
Wm. J. White

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
Homer

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. Brown

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
12 mo.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Little Rock. Last paid  
by 1. Lieut Chas H. Jones. Acting  
Asst. Surg to include the 31  
August 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brew's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

Copyist



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21

*Wm. G. White*

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan. Feb. 1863.*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*March 1, 1863*

*Atmer*

*Capt. Drake*

*12 mos.*

*Lt. Jones*

*Oct. 31, 1863*

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. N. Hillard*

Copy 111.

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

21  
T. G. White

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:  
When

Mar. 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Homer  
Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Brigade Muster

x Name uncertain Column  
Name present

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Hornum's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. W. Pittard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. C. Hernandez*  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
\_\_\_\_\_ since \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*W. L. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. G. White*  
Co. "13" 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Little Rock since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*John White*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company Quartermaster Nick 565*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 28th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

White, William M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297838	2
2	9957	21
3	300072	22
4	0135	23
5	0256	24
6	3830	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... C

Number of personal papers herein ..... C

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*2*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William M. White*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Burnett, Houston Co. Texas*

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Capt. A. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$9* 100; equipments, *\$19* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*O. J. Russell*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William White*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Henton Co. Tex.*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186

Where *Homer Angeline Co.*

By whom *L. H. Jones*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

*A. J. Jones*

Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William White  
PT

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_  
Mech. & Apl.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
H. J. ...

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster  
Apr 3

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1862 with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*A*  
*William A. White*  
*35*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as teamster*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgess's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

24

William N. White  
Private, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Eraku

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on account

of sickness Aug. 22 and  
final statement given.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brow's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. White*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Sanister*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 *Tex.*

*Dr N White*  
*Priv. Co. B 13 Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A T Monroe*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 740

*A H Davis*

1874

White William N

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White William N.

1075  
Whitman S J.

Co I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitmore Sibley &



+ 1875  
Whitmore, Sibley S.

Co. 2, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302214	2
2	2316	21
3	2415	22
4	2429	23
5	2595	24
6	2671	25
7	2725	26
8	2780	27
9	304399	28
10	4840	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*S. A. Fairchild*  
Signature

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Provision Co*  
*Texas*, *Michl*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Michl*, 1862.  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Michl*, 1862.

When *Michl*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*, 1862.

By whom *S. M. Drake*  
*122000*

No. of miles to rendezvous *151*

Valuation of horse \$*27* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *S. A. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Fairchild*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Fairchild*

Period *17 months*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Illness*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*John Peter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

2

*William Fairchild*

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

, 1862.

Where *Orange Co Texas*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *127 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$21 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company Company K and Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgess's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Drake*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. S. ...*

..., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*7<sup>th</sup> ...*

Where

*Granger Texas*

, 1862.

By whom

*W. A. Fairchild*

Period

*2 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. S. Moore*

To what time

*April 3<sup>rd</sup>*

, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W*  
*W. S. White*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. S. White*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John S. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Purchard's Company; Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 11, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. P. [unclear]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. E. Hutchins*

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

When *Mich*

Where *Orange*, 186*2*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent ?

Remarks: *Camp Nelson near Little Rock*

*Name of person to whom this roll is loaned*  
*J. A. Fairchild*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Porter*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*Wm. M. Wittmore*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*  
When

Where *Mich 1*, 186*2*  
By whom *Orange Texas*

Period *Cap: J. A. Fairchild*  
*12 mos*

Last paid: *Cap: J. D. Blair*  
By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time *pass*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm. Wittmore*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. D. Whitman*  
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Union*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copist.

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

Co. 4 Whitman

Appears on 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

1862  
Wicks, J. S.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305136	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*4* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. [unclear]*  
Sgt Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Capt. Kempstead*  
*April 19, 1865*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

+

1876

*Wiggington, David F.*

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298468	28
2	8344	28
3	8587	28
4	8733	28
5	8616	28
6	8743	28
7	8852	28
8	8943	28
9	9031	28
10	9170	28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James H. Hanks*

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

at *Houston Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *March 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Co Texas*

By whom *Capt A. A. R.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$600*; equipments *\$200*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*D. J. Wigginton*

*Pr.* (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *25* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett-Houston*  
*Co Texas* *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Crockett*,

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to residence *53*.

Valuation of horse *160.00*; equipments *22.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*W*  
13 Cav. Texas.

*A. J. Wigginton,*  
*Prst*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22* to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Mound Prairie*  
*Anderson Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Ascroft,*  
Copyist.

*N* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*S. F. Wigginton*  
Cvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *Feb 22*, 186*2*  
Where *Mound Prairie, Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*,  
Period *12 months*.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Remarks: *Wigginton, S. F.*  
*Disch'd by election*  
*June 26,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. Hearst*  
Capt. Cal.

*N*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*B. F. Wiggington,*  
*1 Cpl.,* Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *July 22*, 186*2*.

When *Wound near Texas*

Where *Anderson Texas*

By whom *Capt. Harkins*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Elected June 26,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Harbert's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*D. F. Wigginton.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cpl*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

When *Moyn'd Prairie*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hank's.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe.*

By whom *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wiggin's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyright.

11

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Wigginton.  
Supt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862

Where Mount Airy, Texas,  
Anderson's Texas,

By whom Capt Hayes,

Period 12 months,

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munroe,

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,  
Capt.

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*S. T. Wigginton.*  
*W. Cpl.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*,  
*Anderson Co Mo.*

By whom *Capt Nantz*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Jones*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bask's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1862  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*  
Coppin.

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*D. F. Higinbotham*  
1<sup>st</sup> Cpl., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb'y 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mad Prairie Tex,*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Bar Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M*  
*A. J. Wigington*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 27*, 1864.

Where

*Mounted Volunteers*

By whom

*Capt Hanks*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Blair*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

*W. H. A. Scott*

Copyist.



*Wiggins, William D.*

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302908	20
2	3027	21
3	3142	22
4	3262	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

**BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N. E. Higgins*  
} Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Austin*

*60* *Jan* *1861*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Gale S. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*; equipments, \$ *2.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. G. Miller*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Higgins

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept Burnett

Houston Co in Mar, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Feb 1

Where Lowell, 1862.

By whom Ball L. M. Davis

Period 2 m.

Valuation of horse, \$7500; equipments, \$500

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

4677

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*M. J. Higgins*  
*P. T.*

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Michy Ali*

Enlisted: *Michy Ali* . 1862.

When *Mich 1*

Where *Woodville* . 186

By whom *J. J. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted went to Cal Mexico Co Virginia*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*C. O. New*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*W. D. Higgins*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Missouri*, 186

By whom *Capt. Bann*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Discharged 5 Aug 62*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Ross's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. D. Higgins*

1550

Wigginton, J

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with:

Wigginton, J. H.

Wigley <sup>1881</sup> P A

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wigley Paschal A.

1882

Wigginton D. F.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wigginton David F.



+ 1863  
Wilmington, J. A.  
Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299171	28
2	5077	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50
32		51
33		52
34		53
35		54
36		55
37		56
38		57
39		58
40		59
41		60
42		61
43		62
44		63
45		64
46		65
47		66
48		67
49		68
50		69
51		70
52		71
53		72
54		73
55		74
56		75
57		76
58		77
59		78
60		79
61		80
62		81
63		82
64		83
65		84
66		85
67		86
68		87
69		88
70		89
71		90
72		91
73		92
74		93
75		94
76		95
77		96
78		97
79		98
80		99
81		100

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Trans. Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Sigmon*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12*, 1864.

Where *Camp Rogers*.

By whom *Capt William*.

Period *years*.

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time *Feb 12*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in Com  
pany Feby 12 1864.  
Transportation 300  
miles. County Ave.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

*S. H. ...*  
Co. ... 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Spurloughed 52 days from April 27/65 Anderson Co. to 45-17 Sept*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*F. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Wigley, John

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Vignier*  
*Private*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1864.

When *Camp near Tex*

Where *Capt Seale*

By whom *1 yr*

Period *W. Beard*

Last paid: *Aug 31*, 1864.

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

Wigley Paschall  
Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300657	20
2	0569	21
3	0775	22
4	0887	23
5	0990	24
6	1078	25
7	1153	26
8	1233	27
9	1311	28
10	304810	29
11	44391726	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. Hickey*

(Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 15th, 1862*, *Houston*  
*Co. C*

Muster-in to date *Mich 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *S. M. Grace*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; \$ *75*<sup>100</sup>, equipments \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Seale's Company*

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 14, Houston, Tex.*

*Texas* *March 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Travis*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. J. H. Allen*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; \$*20*<sup>00</sup>, equipments \$*25*<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. O. Mayfield*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. U. [unclear]*

, Co. [unclear] 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *Superintendent*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1 yr*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *[unclear]*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *[unclear]*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company [unclear] 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. U. [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A

W. Higgins

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When mech

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Period: \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time: \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and was organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M.S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

U. S. May  
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862.

Where Cooper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom Capt A. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 13 Regt. Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cent \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862, is now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. W. ...*

Appears on ... 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ... 1862.

Enlisted: When ... 1862.

Where ... 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period ...

Last paid: By whom ...

To what time ... 1862.

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. ...*

(Confederate.)

# 13 Cav. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Mafford  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*11*  
*Wigley*  
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*  
*since 22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist





1886

Williford, Thomas

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williford, Thomas

+  
Wilkerson, James P.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299841	20
2	9952	21
3	300071	22
4	0136	23
5	0252	24
6	0313	25
7	0369	26
8	0469	27
9	0472	28
10	304306	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James P. Wilkinson*

Age *18* years.

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment. }

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Separate Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862*  
*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Burnett*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Marshall*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James P. Henderson*

Age *17* years. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston, Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 186*2*.  
*June 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*

Where *Houston, Texas*, 186*2*

By whom *J. P. Henderson*

Period *1862-1865*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse, \$*60*; equipments, \$*100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*James P. Henderson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James P. Hilterson  
PT

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Major & Capt.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Mar 1

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom Homer

Period Capt. Drake  
12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company of 1st Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James P. Wilkerson*  
*Plt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

24

James P. Wilkerson  
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Capt. A. J. Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. M. Hubbard



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*  
*James S. Nickerson*

*Priv*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Kraske*

Period *12 mns.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M. H. Giddens*  
Copy

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James T. H. [unclear]*  
*Pvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Not paid by 1. [unclear]*  
*Chas. H. Jones. Acted Capt in Nov*  
*to include the 31 August 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. G. [unclear]*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Wilkerson

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Nomers

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hickard

24 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Wilkerson  
Priv

Appears in \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
12 mos.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J.*

*1* *Nelson*  
*1* *13* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Worse at Camp Nelson*  
*since 13 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez* Copy

1888

*Wilkerson J. D.*

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Wilkerson James P.*

1889

Wilkinson James P

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson James P

Williams, Ben J.

Co D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298474	2
2	8547	21
3	8712	22
4	8823	23
5	8926	24
6	9012	25
7	9095	26
8	9173	27
9	304259	28
10	4723	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0  
Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Benjamin Williams*

*Pr*

(Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco, Houston*

*Co Texas*

*May 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 22, 1862*

Where

*Houston Co Texas*

By whom

*Capt Drake*

Period

*12 Mo.*

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. Scott*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11  
+ B  
P. J. Williams,  
Co. D, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Feb 22 to 11 30, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

name appears in column of  
name present as Ben J  
Williams.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hart, Secy.  
Copyist

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*P. J. Williams,*

*Cvt.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Williams*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *March 20*, 186*2*.

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *around Training Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hawks*.

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harkness*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*B. J. Williams,*  
*Capt*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July + Aug*

, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 20*

, 186*6*.

Where

*Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom

*Capt Hanks.*

Period

*12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Monroe.*

To what time

*Apr 30*

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. A. Scott*

Copyist.

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*B. J. Williams*  
*Pr*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept - Oct*

Enlisted:  
When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Texas*.

By whom *Capt Hank*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wash's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Co. D*  
*By William*  
*Port*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Wm Lee*

Enlisted: *Wm Lee*, 1862.

When *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Kaulig*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt. Jones*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*  
*Nelson near Austin*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm Lee*

Copyist.

*M* (Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*B. J. Williams*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*

Enlisted:  
When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Matranie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Blair.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*M. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Scott*

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Janur Febry*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 20*

, 1862

Where

*Moand Prairie Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Branks.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Branks.*

To what time

*Apr 30*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Went to front  
detachment. This ad-  
vance pay as a  
soldier stopped from  
16<sup>th</sup> Janur 1864 to Febr 12.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Walter's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*John Williams*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Deck at Camp Nelson since  
23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*S. J. Williams*  
Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at*

*since*

*Return from* 1862

The 13th or 14th Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

1891  
Williams, B. W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304353	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*D. W. Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pvt.*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

1892  
Williams, D. R.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, George R.

Williams, E. N.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W*

*E. Williams*

*W*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Sept 1*, 1864.

When *as per list*

Where *Capt Seal*

By whom *W*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

1864 +  
Williams, George R.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296554	20
2	6674	21
3	6796	22
4	6994	23
5	7106	24
6	7193	25
7	7275	26
8	7354	27
9	7419	28
10	304177	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*George A. Williams*  
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.  
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 22, 1862.*  
*Co. 1*

Muster-in to date  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*  
Where *Burnett's Houston Co.*  
By whom *Capt. J. T. Smith*

Period *12 m.*  
No. of miles to rendezvous *0*  
Valuation of horse *\$130.00*  
equipment *\$20.00*  
100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. B. A.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. Smith*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Wm. H. Smith*, 1862.  
*at Fort Worth*  
*at Fort Worth*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John T. Smith*

(Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *later May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862.*

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse,  $\$130 \frac{05}{100}$ ; equipments,  $\$20 \frac{05}{100}$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*May*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry P. Williams*  
*1st*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Beckett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *J. S. Brown, A. J. M.*

To what time *June 30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Smith*

*W*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*George B. Williams*  
*Pvt.*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Brackett*

By whom

*C. J. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. Jones, A.Q.M.*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Gaud*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*

Enlisted: *Sept 21*, 1863.

When *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*, 1863.

By whom *Capt John D. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Sept 21*

By whom *Smith & Co. ...*

To what time *Sept 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Smith*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James L. Williams*

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair, A. Q. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

+

....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ..... 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About 1500 at 1st Reg't Cavalry  
since 15th Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1895  
Williams, George W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300485	20
2	0590	21
3	0701	22
4	0814	23
5	0923	24
6	1011	25
7	1092	26
8	1173	27
9	1254	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*  
*George H. Williams*

*Corp.* } Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co. Texas*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 1*, 1862.

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N. J. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*George T. ...*

(Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears *in*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 24, 1862*

Muster-in to file *May 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1, 1862*

When *...*

Where *...*, 1862

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to residence *110*

Valuation of horse *\$250* equipment *\$200*

Remarks:

\*This company was ... as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies. A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*NS Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*A. N. Williams*  
*Company, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*

Enlisted: When *mch 1*, 186 2.

Where *upper*, 186 .

By whom *Capt Scale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186 .

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Williams

4 Corp, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Asper

, 186

By whom

Capt. Sims

Period

1-41

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 4th Corp  
24th May 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Geo. S. ...*  
*Book, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *1 mth*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. G. S. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A book and reorganized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N.S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *10*, 1862.  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Seal*

Period *1 M.*

Last paid: *Cap. W. H. Moore*  
By whom

To what time *Nov 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. D. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*G. Williams*

*H Corp*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *Company G*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *March 31*

By whom *Company G*

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sonic's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*G. J. Seale*  
*4 Corp.*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 7 Feb*

Enlisted:

When

*March*

, 1863.

Where

*Jaeger's Tex*

, 186

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. H. Jones*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H*

*George W. Williams*

*4 Corp, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *mech 1*, 186*4*.

When *mech 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Jasper, Tex*.

By whom *Capt Deale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *R. Blair*

By whom *Aug 31*

To what time *Present*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

1896

Williams, John D.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

" A, (Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60297523	20
2	7639	21
3	7751	22
4	2867	23
5	301851	24
6	1922	25
7	1990	26
8	2050	27
9	3980	28
10	4471	29
11	4932	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M.*

*George English's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\**

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,  
Texas*

*Feb. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. M. Snyder*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100 equipments \$*15* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(186)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William C. Burnett*

*Pat.* { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Robnett,  
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipment \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of age May 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Sawyer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.  
13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Williams  
1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Geo. English

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.



W. (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

F. T., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Mount Lee

Enlisted:  
When March 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time Jan 30, 1866.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of illness May 24, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1.  
John H. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

2nd [unclear]

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Burnett, Co. II, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186-.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. H. ...*  
*(2nd)*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *L. H. ...*, 186

Enlisted: *Aug*, 186

When *Aug*, 186

Where *Lamarine*

By whom *L. Stark*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not listed*, 186

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows  
2d Lieutenant present on  
duty*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James Williams*  
Company, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*

Station *Camp Bayou Meto, Ark*  
Remarks: *Present sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. Williams*  
Appears on *Co. H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Present*  
Remarks: *Near Little Rock for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. Williams*  
Adjutant Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *W. Hempstead, Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

W

13 Cav

Tex

J. D. Williams

2nd Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W701

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

B'd of Pension Embr, Okla.  
(Source of communication)

John Williams

col B. <sup>(Name)</sup> Burnette <sup>Reg't</sup> Battn  
Mays's Reg. Texas Inf.  
13 Cav

Origin not identified at 10 St.

John D. Williams, Pvt.  
Co. B. (formerly called B.)  
13 Texas Cav, Col. A. (also  
known as 13 Texas Mtd.  
Vols and as Burnette  
Regt Texas Cav.)

Enl. Me. 8. —

M. D. Feb. 22, 1862.

M. R. May & June 1862

(last on which borne)

Discharged by reason of  
Com. Act, May 24, 1862.

Some next appears as  
3 St. & 2 St. Co. A

above regt.

Enl. Aug. 25 —

Bled 2 Lt. Oct. 18, 1862,  
Sept. & Oct. 1862 first  
Roll Co. D. on which  
home.

MR Jan. & Feb. 1864  
(last on file) Present,  
Regtl Return for Apr.  
1865 shows J. D.

Williams, 1st. Co. D.  
Present, Near Hempstead  
Texas.

No P. of H. or individual  
parole found.

1130 7/28/15

F.V.V.

D. V.

—

cre. & w.

Nothing additional found for  
above.

Name John Williams has not  
been found on rolls of Co. B.

Barnett's 1st Batt. Tex. Sharp-  
shooters (Inf). C.S.A.

225

Harley  
N. Co.

(Attach this end.)

July 29 <sup>2017</sup> 1915. *CC*

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman, Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

No record has been found of service, capture or parole of a man named John Williams as a member of Company K, Burnett's 1st Battalion Texas Sharpshooters (Infantry), U.S.A.

The records show, however, that one John P. Williams (not borne as John Williams), private, Company C (formerly called Company B), 13th Texas Cavalry (also known as the 13th Texas Mounted Volunteers, and as Burnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry), U.S.A., was mustered into service February 22, 1862, and that he was discharged May 24, 1862, by reason of the Conscription Act.

The records further show that said John P. (also borne as J.P.) Williams served as 2d lieutenant in Company K, same regiment; that he enlisted in this company August 25 (year not stated), and that he was elected 2d lieutenant October 18, 1862. On the company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present, and a regimental return for April, 1865, shows him 2d lieutenant of said Company K, present near Hempstead, Texas. No further record of him has been found.

*H. W. [Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

(over)

above regt.

Enl. Aug. 25 —

Selected 2d. Oct. 18, 1862,

Sept. & Oct. 1862 first

Roll Co. D. on which  
home.

MR Jan. & Feb. 1864

(last on file) Present,

Regtl Return for Apr.

1865 shows F. D.

Williams, 1st. Co. D.

Present. Near Hempstead

Texas.

No P. of H. or individual

parale found. G. V. V.

1130 7/28/15

G. V. V.  
G. V. V.  
H

etc. etc.

Nothing additional found for  
above.

Name John Williams has not  
been found on rolls of Co. B.

Burnett's 1st Batt. Tex. Sharp-  
shooters (Inf). C. S. A. Harley

225

no. 107

Voucher 25 Mrs. B.

Wm. G. Mitchell

\$69 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Quartz 1060

Devt

Card

*[Faint handwritten text in the left margin, likely a list of items or descriptions.]*

*[Faint handwritten text in the right margin, likely a list of items or descriptions.]*

Receipt of articles purchased of Capt. S. S. Blais  
of the 1st Cavalry. This 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861

1 pair Confederate Army Blankets	\$4.50
1 pair No. 14 shoes	1.50
1 pair Soggy Spool thread	9.00

I certify on honor that I have this day  
received of Capt. S. S. Blais a. g. m. C. S. the  
articles below specified, that I have paid for  
the same the amount at store and that they  
are for my own use personally as an Officer  
of the 1st Cavalry.  
M  
(120)

John Williams  
1st Cavalry

Williams, Joseph G.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300563	20
2	5014	21
3	0679	22
4	0788	23
5	0881	24
6	0985	25
7	1072	26
8	1149	27
9	1229	28
10	1306	29
11	4348	30
12	4789	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company E, Williams*

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1, 1862*  
*Co. E, Williams*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Nov 1, 1862*

When *Nov 1, 1862*  
Where *Crackertown*, 1862

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse  $\$200$ ; equipments  $\$200$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

Co. Williams

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Williams  
29/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for \_\_\_\_\_

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Comptrol.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph G. Williams

Private

{ Capt. Eli. T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date: Camp Burnett Houston

Co Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700 100; equipment - \$20 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. J. ...*  
*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Aspen*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 Yr.*

Last paid: *1 Yr.*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*

*L. G. Williams*

*P. 4*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *March*, 1862

Where *Spain*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Steele*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. C. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*...*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*...*

, 1862.

Where

*...*

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt W. ...*

To what time

*Apr 30*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. G. Williams*

*W. G.*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*

, 186 .

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt A. J. Monroe*

By whom *Capt A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Williams*  
Co.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

*Jasper Tex*

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. S. Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital  
at Camp Nelson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Seale  
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When March 1, 1863.

Where Sevier, Tenn

By whom Gen Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:  
By whom Adj. Mourner

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sec in hospital  
at Paul Buff since  
20th Jan 1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Seale

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm Williams*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 1*

, 1864.

Where

*Wasper Tex*

By whom

*Capt Seal*

Period

*1 Yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. Blair*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1864.

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached by order of General Hays to hunt wood snakes, 22<sup>d</sup> Feb 1864*

\*This company was served at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W J Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. Williams*  
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Lack at Camp Wilson  
since 21 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

*A* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. G. Williams*

*Vol. Co. G*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson since 27 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

✓ 1590  
Williams, O. R.

Co. J, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302212	20
2	2314	21
3	2413	22
4	2502	23
5	2546	24
6	2623	25
7	2732	26
8	4033	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*

*O. R. Williams*

*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*  
*Texas*, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Brake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*200*; equipments \$*300*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. U. P. 1862*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. R. Williams*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March April*, 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Crawfordsville*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. P. Ste...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Samuel A. Fairchild*

*Sam* { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Regt: Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Crain*

Period *1276*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse *\$27* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*



(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*D. J. Williams*

Company I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Orangeburg*.

By whom *W. C. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. C. Fairchild*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. Williams*

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Dec*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*March*

Where

*Orangeburg*

, 1862

By whom

*W. J. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. J. Williams*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks

*Discharged on 27th*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. J. Williams*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Williams*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642) \_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. M. Williams*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov-Dec* ..... , 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Died in service* .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

H 13 Cav. | Texas.

Capt. Williams  
Williams, Co. 4, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 11, 186 2

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Dead

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

1895

*Williams, Richard*

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300565	20
2	0682	21
3	0789	22
4	0909	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Williams

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Texas Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$100.00, equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Williams

(Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above:

Roll dated Camp Garrison, Houston

Co. C, May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700 100; equipments \$70 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*R*  
*R*  
Richard Williams

*Pvt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186 *.*

Where *Gasper*

By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Present*, 186 *.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company of 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13

Texas

Richard Williams  
Pvt Co. G. 13 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing a record of the Property of Deceased  
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Died

July 24

, 1862.

Remarks:

June 22

, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 430

L. E. Febe

Copyist

1950  
Williams, Robert D.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299236	20
2	9253	21
3	9396	22
4	9414	23
5	9499	24
6	9570	25
7	7633	26
8	9739	27
9	304766	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert D Williams*

*Pol* Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*  
*Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22* 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Copyist.

*Jf*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robt D. Williams*

*H. Coffey* Capt. Wm. H. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*Co. Tex.* *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Feb 22, 1862*  
*Crockett*  
*Capt Drake*  
*12 mos*

Distance to place of rendezvous

*81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *130*; equipments \$ *15*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Williams*

Copyist.

24 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Williams  
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens, 1862.

By whom Capt Payne

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams  
Copyist.

*R*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert D. Williams

4 Corp'l, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

May 24 Appointed  
4 Corp'l vice James M. B.  
Bride reduced

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.



26

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert D. Williams

Serg't, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted: When Feb 15, 1862

Where Athens

By whom Capt. Hon. Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Aug 11 " promoted 1st Serg't vice Lewis A. Mc Bride deceased Camp Blair.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(62)

Copyright

21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert P. Williams

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*R. D. Williams*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 15*, 1862.

When *Athens*, 1862.

Where *Athens*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid: *12*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent sick at Little Rock.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*R. D. Williams*

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert S. Williams*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sersgt*, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Little Rock  
July 9"*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*H*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*R. H. Williams*

*Co. E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Sick at Little Rock since 17 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hornett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

✓ 1-25-1  
Williams, Thomas C.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51299322	20
2	9185	21
3	9332	22
4	9475	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas C. Williams*

*Prof* Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex* *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Value of horse \$*190*; equipments \$*100*

Remarks: *Discharged May*  
*1862 on account*  
*disability*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Williams's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

*Th*  
(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas C Williams*  
5 Sergt. Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 45 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Feb 22* 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S W Drafec*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *190*; equipment: *705*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Capt.



21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Williams

5 Supt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

at Athens

By whom

Capt Cayne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company; Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas L. Williams

5 Sryk, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

, 186 .

Remarks: May 13, discharged  
by reason of conscription  
Oct. Surgeon Artillery  
Camp Burnett

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

*W* (CONFEDERATE.)

13

Tex.

*J. C. Williams*  
Serg Co D 13 Tex.

Appear on:

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *14 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. J. Davis*

Copyright

1902  
Williams, Thomas C. Jr.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52299555	■
2	9468	■
3	9625	■
4	9681	■
5	9737	■
6	9753	■
7	304295	■
8	4753	■
9	4974	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Trans Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Williams  
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30 1862

Where Camp McCulloch

By whom Capt Payne

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas C. Williams*

*Co.*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Thomas C. Williams*  
*Pvt*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When

*June 30*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp McCulloch*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Copyist.

*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Thos C. Williams*  
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick, to  
Camp Nelson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company H and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Copyist



*W* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Williams*  
*Prof*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for  
*Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When  
*June 30*, 1863

Where  
*Camp McCallough*

By whom  
*Capt Payne*

Period  
*1st June*

Last paid:  
By whom  
*at 30*, 1863

To what time  
*at 30*, 1863

Present or absent  
*Absent*

Remarks:  
*Onie Bluff Hospital*  
*since 16th July*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. L. Williams*  
Copyist

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Williams  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 24*

Where

*Camp McCulloch*, 1864

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Blair*

To what time

*Aug 30*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. C. Williams*  
Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since 10 Oct. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Williams

Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Private

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. C. Williams*

*1st Co. C., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 6*, 186 *5*.

Place *Henderson Co. Tex.*

Remarks: *Death of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1151 13 1704

T. G. Williams  
Private, Co. B Regt 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Intermit*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864

Returned to duty *May 11*, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *42* No. *468*

*M. D. Allard*

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

131

Texas

J. C. Williams

Regt. Co. E. 13 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Feb Int

Admitted

Returned to duty April 16, 1864.

Deserted May 11, 1864.

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297 1/2, page 51

H. M. Moore

1645

Copyist.

172  
Williams, Wilford W.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50292641	20
2	7426	21
3	7647	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

Oliver W. Williams.

1 St. { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burratt's Regiment.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.

Texas. Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom Capt. J. W. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burratt's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William A. ...*

Det. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Kenneth, near Rockwell  
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co.*, 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Bird F. Kerr  
asa substitute May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

*W.* (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*Willford W. Williams*  
1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. A. English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. English*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*Fred Snyder*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

*L*

*13 Cav.*

*Wilford H. Williams*  
*1st Lt. Co. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

*Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

(855)

*J. Law*

1862

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*13 Cav.* | **Texas.**

*Wilford W. Williams*  
*1st Co. B. 13th Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

*J. Bay*

5754

Copyist

✓ 1904  
*Williams, William*

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299238	20
2	9320	21
3	9398	22
4	9467	23
5	9554	24
6	9624	25
7	9680	26
8	9736	27
9	9776	28
10	204269	29
11	4752	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
13 Civ. Texas.

William Williams  
Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age 20  
Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co. Tex.* *March 24, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom  
Period

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*  
Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$2000*, equipments *\$6000*  
Remarks:

• This company was known at various times as Captain  
Payne's Company, Company D and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, it  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(666) *J. H. Hillman*  
Copyright.

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William Williams*

*Capt.* } Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*Co. Tex.*, *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt S M Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*.

Valuation of horse \$ *200*<sub>100</sub>; equipments \$ *60*<sub>100</sub>.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company K 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*



W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Williams

Pop. { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.  
Feb 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$60.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyright

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Williams*

*Prof*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

Copyright.

21

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Williams  
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Williams  
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne  
1st mds

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Montross  
Apr 30, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Copyright

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*William Williams*  
*Capt*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 15*

, 1862.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Monroe*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Williams*  
*Capt*

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm Williams*

*Prof*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*.

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid: By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Camp Nelson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copyist.

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*of Mrs. Williams*  
*Prof*

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*

, 186

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt. Payne*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Jones*

To what time

*Oct 30*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Williams  
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1864

When

Feb 15

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Aug 1, detailed  
Regimental Quartermaster  
by order of Col. John H.  
Burnett.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams  
Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on *H. Williams*, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nurse at Camp Nelson since 20 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

W. Williams  
Sgt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Die at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

D. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1905  
Williams, William W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503005-66	20
2	0683	21
3	0791	22
4	0883	23
5	0987	24
6	1075	25
7	115-1	26
8	1231	27
9	4349	28
10	4790	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*William J. Williams*

*W. J.* } Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

*Co. Texas, Feb 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *5000*; equipments \$ *3000*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. J. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1  
Murphy Williams

J. H. { Capt. Elias T. Scale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston  
Co. G, May 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 150 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 14, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Williams*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th Co. & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Asper*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Deale*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm N. Williams  
Capt., Co. G., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: When Mex, 1862.

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm H Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Texes*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Scale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt A S Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W H Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. W. Williams*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

When *Feb 1*

Where *Gasper*, 186 .

By whom *Cap. Deale*

Period *1 Mth.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Cap. A. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. W. Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent  
at Camp Nelson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company of 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. J. M. Asfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1863.

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Wesley Tex*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Oct 31*

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Williams*  
Det. Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*Since 23<sup>rd</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

11 11 Williams  
Co. A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 27 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Williford, Thomas

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0295696	2
2	5-785	2
3	3897	2
4	6087	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Hiliford

2 Corps { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment. }

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Texas

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*  
*Thos. Hilliford*

*2 Corp* (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Coeport*

*Houston Co Tex May 24 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston County*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100; equipments, *25* 00

Remarks: *Was corpl 21 Feb by*  
*to 24 May 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. A. Rowby*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. H. Hixford

2 Corp, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centerville.

By whom J. W. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Cosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Thos. Hayward*  
2 Corp, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. S. Moore*

To what time  
, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Aid June 11, 1862*  
*Private since May 21*  
*1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*H. A. Corby*

✓ 1947 +  
Willingham, Perry

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295753	2
2	5872	2
3	5971	2
4	6060	2
5	6156	2
6	6246	2
7	6313	2
8	6385	2
9	6440	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

34

(Confederate)  
13 Cav. Texas.

Berry Millingham  
Priv

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Feb. 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowby  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H*  
*Serry Hillingham*

*1st* } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
          } 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnside near Rockville*

*Houston Tex. May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Where

*Houston Tex.*

By whom

*Sam. Drake*

Period

*3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$2500*; equipments, *\$500*

Remarks: *Deserted May 1862,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rowby*  
Coy. Com.

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Berry Hillingham  
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centreville

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Rowley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Berry Killingsworth  
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Keady

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Berry Hill in name  
Lot, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Will. R. Day  
Copyright



(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Berry, James  
Put, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Mours

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. G. Cooper

Copyright

(Confederate.)

24 13 Cav. Texas.

Berrie Killingham  
Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862

Where Centreville

By whom Capt. M. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. U. Cowley  
Coyte

(Confederate.)

U. S. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Berry Millington

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When

Feb. 21, 1863.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
13 Cav. Texas.

21 +  
D. H. Hillinghouse  
100, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When  
June 1st, 1864

Where  
By whom  
Central, 1864

Period  
Last paid:  
By whom  
12 months  
Capt. Blaine

To what time  
Present or absent  
March 1st, 1865  
Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blair's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. H. Hillinghouse  
Copyist

1908

Willingham B. H.  
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willingham, Berry

1854  
Willingham, John

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295752	20
2	5874	21
3	5970	22
4	6061	23
5	6153	24
6	6245	25
7	6314	26
8	6386	27
9	6439	28
10	804623	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No. 16

John Killingham  
Put

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not dated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. Sam Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rayley

(Confederate.)

H. 13 Cav. Texas.

John Killingham

Roll, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rock

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom Sim Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Portby  
Coyte



(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

John Hillingham  
1st Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862

**Enlisted:**

**When**

Feb. 21, 1862

**Where**

Centerville

**By whom**

J. N. Black

**Period**

12 mo

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

**Present or absent**

Present, 186

**Remarks:**

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

**Book mark:**

J. A. Koby  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Killingham  
106, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 21, 1862  
When

Where Centreville

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: As incurred  
By whom

To what time Present, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company B, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. R. [Signature]  
Copy

(Confederate.)

24 13 Cav. Texas.

John Hillinghouse  
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Aug

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When Feb 21, 1861.

Where Centerville

By whom J. H. Blackburn

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom A. J. [unclear]

To what time April 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company B and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Hurrell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

John Hillinghouse

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11  
13 Cav. Texas.

Jam. H. H. H. H. H.  
Pat, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Sept. 1st, 1862.

Where Centerville.

By whom J. M. Black.

Period 1 year.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom A. S. Monroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.  
Copy

24. (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

John Killingham  
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec*

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt J. M. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt. C. H. Yancey*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick  
Little back*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M. A. Kopy*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

U. **13 Cav. Texas.**

*John Wittinghams*  
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.*

**Enlisted:**  
When *Feb. 21, 1863.*

Where *Centerville.*

By whom *Capt. Taluck.*

Period *12 mo.*

**Last paid:**  
By whom *Lieut. C. H. Jones.*  
*Oct. 31, 1863.*

To what time

**Present or absent:**  
*Present.*

**Remarks:**

\*This company was re-organized at various times as Captain  
Blaik's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K and reorganized May 24, 1863. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

**Book mark:**

*J. Mora - Pres.*  
Copyright.

24 (Confederate.)  
13 Cav. | Texas.

*James Cunningham*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*  
Enlisted:  
When *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where *Centerville*, 1864.  
By whom *Capt. Blake*

Period *12 mos*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time *Aug 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*Wm. H. G. G. G.*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. H. ...*

Co. *...*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock Ark since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*O. E. Hernandez*  
Corporal



7712  
+  
Willingham Thomas

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295877	20
2	5969	21
3	6060	22
4	6154	23
5	6244	24
6	6372	25
7	6384	26
8	6438	27
9	303643	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 6

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Killingham

Rank } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Coalinga

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. N. Murch

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Rossby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

24 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Hillingham  
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862

Where Houston Co.

By whom J. C. Blaker

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rosby  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Hellingham  
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862

Where Yauco Co.

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Hillingham

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom J. M. Beck

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Moore

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beck's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thos. Cunningham*  
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*H. W. Raby* Copyright

(Confederate.)

26 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. W. Birmingham  
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Nov. 20, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When March 20, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom Capt. M. Black

Period 12 m

Last paid:  
By whom Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Royle  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Millingham,  
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862

Where Franklin Co.

By whom Capt. Black.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom M. C. H. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. Mora - Rico.

Copied.



(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Killingham  
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 27, 1864.

Where Texas Co

By whom Capt Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

H. A. Rapley  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

*W* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thos. Hollingsworth*

....., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Asst. Surgeon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

1911  
William Thomas L

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Thomas L

Wills Robert W.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296557	20
2	6676	21
3	6787	22
4	6883	23
5	7107	24
6	7124	25
7	7276	26
8	7355	27
9	7420	28
10	304149	29
11	4328	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert H. ...*

*1st.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st Houston*  
*Co. 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *March 1st Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. T. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*

Valuation of horse \$ *150<sup>00</sup>*; equipments \$ *15<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*How*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert L. Smith*  
-----  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Sept 20*, 1862.  
Where *Smith's Co.*  
By whom *Capt. John Smith*  
Period *Sept 20*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

*J. B. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert M. Wild*

*Pol.*, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 29*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*120*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$*15*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

Copyhd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Smith*  
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*



(Confederate.)

*G*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert G. Smith*

*Robt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Smith*

By whom *Robt. G. Smith*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: By whom *A. G. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Levt. H. Smith*

*Levt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Levt. H. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where

*Brenkett, Texas*

By whom

*Levt. James H. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. ...*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert W. Mills*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22.*, 186 .

When *Brockett,*

Where *J. Smith*

By whom *12 Mos.*

Period

Last paid: *A. Jones, A.C.M.*

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

*\*Name does not appear in  
column of names present.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *John Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Brockett Tex.*  
By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *John Smith, Q.M.*  
To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*John Smith*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*R. W. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Crockett, Tex.*

Where *Capt. J. L. Smith*

By whom *17 Mos.*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. R. J. Blair, A. Q. M.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*1st*  
....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

*H*  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Post N. Halls*  
*Co. 2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 . . . . .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer since Dec 15/62*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyright.

Wills Varde J.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302912	20
2	2796	21
3	303148	22
4	3256	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*V. J. Davis*  
*Pvt.* } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
 Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
 Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*So Tex* *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Gen. J. M. Drake*

Period *1 - 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *2* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. P. Hart*  
 Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Henry J. Lewis*

*pt.*, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 20th*

*Houston* in *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Crosby*

By whom *Capt. J. T. Bean*

Period *1 - 1862*

Valuation of horse *\$2500*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
inability to*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. J. Lewis*

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

13 Cav. Texas.

Larde J. Mills

PS, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Meridian

By whom J. T. Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Not Served

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*11* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Tandy Miss*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May Term*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Gull Bean*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. C. Hart*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Cav. Tex.

*N. J. Mills*  
*Pvt. Co. H 13 Reg. Cav.*

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *1 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *16 Aug.*, 186*3*.

By whom

*R. J. Blair*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *749*

*W. H. Davis*  
Clerk

Willson, David H.

Co. H, 13 Regt.  
Texas Cav.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers here.....

(Confederate.)

U. 13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 1864*, 186*4*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*L. ...*  
Captain.

f  
1914  
Wilson, William J.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302826	20
2	3003	21
3	3047	22
4	3225	23
5	3339	24
6	3426	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. A. Wilson*  
4 Feb } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

*30 Jan* *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Col S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$<sup>200</sup>100; equipments, \$<sup>100</sup>100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G B Wolf*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Wilson*  
to *colli* | Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
| 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *camp Burnett*

*Houston* *both* *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Wm J. Wilson*

Period *2 1/2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *new purchase*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*26 Nov*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Wilson*

*H Co*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March etc* . 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb* . 1862

Where *Mississ*

By whom *A J Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W B Bean*

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Wilson*

*POV*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Moravia*

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Served*

Remarks: *4 yrs wk to 23*

*May 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bass's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. C. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*John A. ...*  
..., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb*, 1862

Where *Marion*

By whom *Gen. ...*

Period *1 - 2*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ...  
Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G-G Mark*

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William J. Nelson*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt. Nelson*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*46 Mark*

Captain

1915

Wilson, David H.

Co. 14, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301718	20
2	1566	21
3	1537	22
4	1627	23
5	2112	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*L. ...*

*3*, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *...* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

*...*, 186*...*

Muster-in to date *...*, 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *...* 100; equipments \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. ...*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*W.*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*C. H. ...*  
*3rd*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:  
*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*Lewis Wilson*

*3 Sept*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11/11/62*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *11/11/62*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Smith*

Period *11/11/62*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *11/11/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Rec'd pay for 11/11/62*

*and 11/11/62*

*and 11/11/62*

*1862*

*1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Wilson*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Blewett*  
*Co. G* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*November 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wm. Blewett's Co. G*  
*over*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
 Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.  
 The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
 with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
 was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Stearns*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Tex.

*D. Wilson*  
3 Serg Co A 13 Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *(25) May, 1862*

Date of payment *21 May, 1862*

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. T. Davis*  
Coy. 1st

1911  
Wilson, John M.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296558	20
2	6678	21
3	6901	22
4	7013	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Capt. J. T. Smith*

*Det.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*  
*Co. Det.*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Det. J. G. Drake*

Period *12 Mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$ *15*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*J. Bauf*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*John*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*John*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*John M. Gilman,*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>m</sup>*; equipments, \$ *15<sup>ps</sup>*

Remarks: *Discharged on account  
of disability May 22, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hay*

Copyright



*J*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John M. Miller*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Troop*

By whom *Sgt. John C. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Hay*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 *Tex.*

*J. M. Wilson*  
*Eng Co B 13 Tex.*

appears on a

**Register**

**Payments to Discharged Soldiers.**

date of discharge *22 May, 1862.*

date of payment *22 May, 1862.*

by whom *A. T. Monroe*

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *746*

*W. H. Davis*

*Wilson, Pleasant R.*

*Co. F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299839	20
2	9949	21
3	300069	22
4	0167	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*

*Pleasant R. Brown*

*Pvt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Muster-in Roll*  
....., *May 27*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date ....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1* ....., 186*2*.

Where *Homer Angeline Co*

By whom *S. G. ...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*  
*by reason of ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*A. S. ...*

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Pleasant R. Wilson*

*Pt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. F. G. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav. Texas.

P. R. Wilson

Private, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When May 1, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt. S. M. Grape

Period 12 mo

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by consent  
at May 14

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Wilson

Copy No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. Bennett* Tex.  
R. Tex. Cav.

*P. R. Wilson*  
Capt. Co. F *Bennett*  
R. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *746*

*A. H. Davis*

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Pleasant R. Wilson*

*Plt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brewett, Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186 *2*  
*Feb. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Brewett*

By whom *Capt. L. A. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, ~~\$200~~100; equipments, \$ *15*100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*O. S. Deswell*

Copyright.



Wilson, R. H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299097	20
2	304907	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

W | 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. H. Wilson  
Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Feb'y, 1863.

Where Pine Bluff Ark

By whom Capt Hawks

Period 1 year

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. C, 13th Reg't  
Tex. Cav. of Inf.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Barnes' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Bay Scott  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*R. H. Wilson*

*Co. L*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 14*, 186 *5*.

Place *Mr Anderson*

Remarks: *Came from Deception*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hornaday*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W 1 13<sup>th</sup> Reg Tex

R. H. Wilson  
Pot Co of 13 Reg Tex  
Cad

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From..... Mch 1 1863  
To..... Oct 30 1863

When paid..... Aug 4 1863

By whom..... P. S. Buckner

Amount..... \$24

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 601

E. A. Cooper

Copyright

+ 1864  
Wilson, Thomas L.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297527	1
2	7642	2
3	7752	3
4	7843	4
5	7951	5
6	8037	6
7	8112	7
8	8188	8
9	8259	9
10	303827	10
11	4196	11
12	5029	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas L. Wilson

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Prochett, Houston Co,  
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Prochett

By whom Capt. S. M. Spraker

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 100 equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas L. ...*

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,  
13 Regt Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *imp Burnett, near Crockett,*  
*Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipment \$ 100

Remarks: *See muster.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: ..

*Fred Snyder*

Copy let.

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas L. Wilson.

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom J. H. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*W.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas I. Johnson*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Charleston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Resister.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

*W.*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas L. Wilson.*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Austin Co., Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. L. Moore.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Committed.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*Fred Snyder.*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas H. Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. V.T. Monroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fred Snyder.*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Wilson  
Priv., Co. C 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. - Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Woodville, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Enlisted as

Private in muster.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas G. Williams \*

Privat, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 20 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 186 .

When Feb. 22

Where Frankfort

By whom James C. Smith

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: 10. 100

By whom 10. 100

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Entered as Private

Sept. 20, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W.* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas V. Williams*  
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. English*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair A. G. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed as Brigade Teamster.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*Fred Snyder* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Thomas H. ...*  
....., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*M*

*J. J. Nelson*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as Brigade Quartermaster  
Camp Nelson 20th Sept 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*A* | **13 Cav. Texas.**

*P. Y. Miller*  
-----  
*Sgt.* Co, *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 . . . . .

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Post Duty, Shreveport, La.*  
*26/64. M. 350. Sgt. Miller*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Nov 20. His B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 1863

J. L. Wilson

56<sup>75</sup>

Recd 25<sup>th</sup> April 1863

I have paid the within account  
under protest for the following  
Mason. Thomas L. Wilson  
was employed as teamster by  
Capt A. J. Howard & Co of  
the regiment and should have  
been paid by him as he was  
not detailed as a teamster  
for any time since I have had  
charge of the Quartermasters  
Dept but being ordered by  
my superior officer to pay  
the account I have done so.

Respectfully  
Yours  
Capt 1863.

R. J. Blair Capt  
& Q M CSA

Capt English - as in  
No 13 Corps.

The Commission (State) & Bureau of this

1862

To Cash on order of the Commission for the month of May for 1862

I will certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the account of the Commission for the month of May for 1862 and that the same has been examined and found correct by the Commission and the Secretary of the Commission.

Approved & ordered to be paid

C. R. Beatty

Major Comdr

13th, Tex, Cav.

2012

Account at Camp the 100th Regt of Cavalry of Capt. J. B. ... of Sept 1862 ...

(Signed in Duplicate)

J. B. Wilson

Wilson, Washington M. J.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298472	20
2	8595	21
3	8710	22
4	8821	23
5	8925	24
6	9010	25
7	9098	26
8	304258	27
9	722	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Washington T. S. Williams*

*Co. A* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10 1862*

*Co. Tex* *May 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Drake*,

Period *12 Mo.*

Valuation of horse \$<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. Nat. Seal*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

97 | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. J. Wilson,

Capt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 22 to (1/2): 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Mounds Prairie, Anderson Co. Texas,

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. M. J. Wilson,*

*Pr*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 186*5*.

Where *Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *17 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *W. M. J. Wilson's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. M. J. Wilson*

*Prvt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
"Hanks" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark

*W. H. B. Bette*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. M. J. Wilson,*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept* *Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe,*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scarlette*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. J. Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Waco Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Hawks*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *See my amp. deser. near Austin.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Boake's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. J. Scott*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

71

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. M. J. Wilson*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 1863.

Where *Ma Prairie Tex*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *17 Mon*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blain*

To what time *Feb'y 14*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for inability. Final state ment given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Nelson

Pvt., Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez  
Coy. Sgt.

(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*N M J Nelson*

*Col* Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at*  
*1562*

*since*  
*Return term*  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

*Wilson, William*

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300567	20
2	0684	21
3	0792	22
4	0884	23
5	0988	24
6	1074	25
7	1152	26
8	1232	27
9	4326	28
10	4584	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... *0*

Number of personal papers herein ..... *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William T. Seale*

*Prof.* { Capt. Elise T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cricket, Houston*

*Co Texas*, *March*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Cricket*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Houston*

*Capt.* (Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*  
*Co 5th*, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *W. H. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse *\$1200* equipments *\$300*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb*, 1862.

Where

*Gasper*

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Wilson*

*Priv*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*A.*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Aspen*

By whom *Capt & Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt A. S. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

Mullen, Susan

Prvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When met 1, 1862.

Where

Jaeger

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. S. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Coor at Hospital

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Miller*  
.....  
*John Miller*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Siale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:  
By whom *E. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Hospital Nurse*  
*Since Dec 1st 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Harrison*  
-----  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*3*.

Where

*Waller, Tex*

By whom

*Capt Seal*

Period

*1 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Hospital nurse  
at Little Rock since  
Oct 14/62*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. Wilson*  
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nurse at Little Rock since  
17 Nov*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
copyist

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. Wilson*  
.....  
*Put* Co. ...., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* ....., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1862.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed as nurse at Hospital  
at Little Rock since 28 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
.....  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*71*      *3*      *20*

*William*  
*Order 3*

Appears on a Register of

Rock Hotel Hospital,  
Little Rock, Ark.,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Receipts  
for the effects of deceased soldiers.

Remarks:

*Order 23*  
*Ordered to report to his*  
*Company immediately for*  
*duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 695, page *20*

*J. M. Williams*

Copy

1922  
Wilson William J

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson William J

*Wilson, William M.*

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298470	20
2	8708	21
3	8593	22
4	8820	23
5	8923	24
6	9009	25
7	9093	26
8	9168	27
9	304257	28
10	4721	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*21* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. M. Wiseman,*

*Pr* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm. Bennett Houston*  
*Co. Texas*, *May 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 16*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*150*<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$*20*<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. M. Wilson*

*Oct*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Anderson Co. Tex.*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hester's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Burnett's* Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. - Texas.

*W*  
*Wm. N. Winter,*

*Ork*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 1862

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Hays*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hays*' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W Hays*  
Capt

(Confederate.)

*W* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. M. Wilson.*

*Pvt*, Co. D; 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

*Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *U. S. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B, and was organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. M. Wilson,*

*Pr*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Morgan Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hank's*.

Period *15 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Munroe* Company, Company A, and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. M. Wilson,*

*Sgt*

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 16*, 186*2*.

Where

*Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Hays.*

Period

*12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Jones.*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks

*Sick at Camp  
Nelson near Austin,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hays' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*W* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. M. Mison*

*Plt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*March 16*, 1862.

Where

*Ind Prairie Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Hunt*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Blair*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Baska's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. Wilson,*

*Co.*, Co. D, 13 Reg<sup>t</sup>: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + July*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1864.

Where *Wounded in action*

By whom *Capt. Baird*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Baird*

To what time *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Hurst's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Nelson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deck at Camp Nelson*  
*since 22 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* | **13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. W. Wilson*

*Col.* Co. ~ 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at*  
*since* *1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

13 Coy  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Tax

*m*  
W. Wilson

Private Burnetts & Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay Rock Hotel Hosp  
for Little Rock Ark, 1863

Date ~~Jan 1~~ Mar 31, 1863

Occupation Wardmaster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 1863

to Mar 31, 1863

Months 90  
Days

Rate of pay \$.25

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Larkins

Copist.

Voucher to H. J. Abbe B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Quarter 1863

W. M. Wilson  
\$10.50

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> February 1863



The Confederate States Dr To  
Private Will Wilson Co (G)  
Burnetts Regiment Jan 1 1862

Date	Description	\$	Cts
1862	For extra pay while on detached service in Hospital from Nov 19 <sup>th</sup> 1862 to Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862 being forty two (42) days at twenty five cents (25) per day	10.	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just that the services were rendered and that they were necessary to the public service.

Wm. B. F. Smith  
M. A. B. F. Smith

Received at Little Rock Ark July 2 1862 of Capt W. W. Snow Agent the sum of ten dollars and fifty cents (\$10.50) in full of the above account

Witness  
G. B. Fowley  
his  
W. W. Wilson  
Mank



Windham, William J.

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60302909	1
2	2994	2
3	3144	3
4	3223	4
5	3337	5
6	3424	6
7	3493	7
8	3567	8
9	3639	9
10	4429	10
11	4881	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. A. ...*  
P.M. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett muster*  
*100 Tex* *Mich*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186 *2*

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. ...*

Period *2 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*G. B. ...*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William F. Mindham*  
*Pvt* (Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bank Bussell*

*Houston Co Tex* *May 24*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Bank Bussell*

By whom *Capt J M Ennis*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. C. W. W.*

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Mintham*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & all*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Horroville*

By whom *J. J. Bean*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. West*  
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. Winham*

*Cvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Y. G. Hunt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. ...*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Goodville*  
By whom *John Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. ...*  
To what time *20 00*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*5672*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Windham*

*Col.*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich*, 1862

Where *Florida*

By whom *Capt Burn*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Beau's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G G Wren*

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Lindham

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Sean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In hospital at Camp  
Bellevue Tex

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W J Hindman*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Northville*

By whom *Ball Bean*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *J B Jones*

To what time *Feb 30*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at drill Little  
Rock Ark*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G B Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*William Williamson*

*Ct*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Gabe Blair*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Gabe Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G B West*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*N* **13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. J. Henderson*  
.....  
*Co. K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*....., 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*  
.....  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*M J Mudham*

Co. *3*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 . . . . .

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at Camp Nelson since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G E Hernandez*  
Copyist.

1777  
Michael Hartley  
W. J. Hartley  
2nd Jan 1777

Federal States

To - Dr. J. M. ...

For ...	1	4
...	11	12
...		
...		

I certify that the ...  
 that the ...  
 order and ...  
 during ...

At ...  
 A. S. ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

Wingfield, Lewis H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296556	20
2	6679	21
3	6900	22
4	6996	23
5	7114	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James S. [unclear]*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *James S. [unclear]*, 1862.

Enlisted: *[unclear]*  
When *[unclear]*, 186 *[unclear]*  
Where *[unclear]*  
By whom *[unclear]*  
Period *[unclear]*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. ...*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 21*  
When *1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Law*

(Confederate.)

*H*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Wm. L. ...*  
*1st.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *at ...*, 1862.

Where *Burkitt's ...*

By whom *Wm. L. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. H. ...*

To what time *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged on ...  
1862, on account of  
disability, with final  
statement.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 Tex.

L. W. Kingfield  
Pvt. Co B 13 Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 June, 1862

Date of payment 22 July, 1862

By whom A. F. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

A. F. Davis

Copies.

*Kingfield, William E.*

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296449	20
2	6564	21
3	6793	22
4	2014	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*William Wingfield*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*  
*Co. E*, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Houston Co.*

By whom *Wm. S. M. Drake*

Period *2 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse *\$ 100<sup>00</sup>*; equipments *\$ 30<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Wingfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William C. Mayfield*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Mar. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where

*Crackitt*

By whom

*John L. Smith*

Period

*12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Gray*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

W

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. [unclear]

Co. } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When date May 24, 1862.

Where Houston, Texas

Valuation of horse, \$150<sup>00</sup>/100; equipments, \$35<sup>00</sup>/100

Remarks: Discharged in [unclear] May 24, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*William H. ...*

*1st Lt.*

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Exhitt, Tex*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 14*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*



Winn, Rufus A.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302213	20
2	2313	21
3	2414	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Solomon Wishard (Ab)

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert [unclear]*

*Pop*, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston Co.*  
*Texas*, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Justice*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$250* 100; equipments *\$20* 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. C. [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*P. A. [unclear]*  
*P. A.*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. H. [unclear]*

Period *1272100*

Last paid:  
By whom...

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. W. [unclear]*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Samuel A. Fairchild*

(Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Price*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*200*

Remarks *Discharged on discharge  
of Subst. May 24 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*S. M. Price*

Copyist.

1928

Winn, P. A.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winn, Rufus A.



*Wishard, Solomon*

Co. *L*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

2

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302427	20
2	2498	21
3	2594	22
4	2620	23
5	2724	24
6	2779	25
7	2866	26
8	4377	27
9	5019	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Reuben A. Winn.*

(Confederate.)

*26*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*John W. Pickett*

*Co.* { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John W. Pickett*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted for Rufus  
A. Winn*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. W. Post*

*W. W. Post*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. W. Post*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *W. W. Post*

Period *1 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. W. Post*  
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*17*  
*1771*

*John*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange, Va.*

By whom *A. Fairchild*

Period *17 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detained duty at Warrenton  
from July 21 862 to Aug  
27 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Potter*

(Confederate.)

*W* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*S. Fairchild*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862  
Where *Orange, Texas*  
By whom *S. A. Fairchild*  
Period *12 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe*  
To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. D. [Signature]*

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Patten*

*Private*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *T. A. Farnum*

Period *127th*

Present or absent -

*Remarks Detailed at Camp Nelson  
Take care sick*

*\*Name of the company in which he served  
Private*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Fairbank's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Patten*

(Confederate.)

*A*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt J. G. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. M. Pothe*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Richard*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *7 March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. C. Fairhead*

Period *122 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. N. J. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairhead's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*M* **13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. Husband*  
.....  
*Det. Co. 2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nurse at Camp Nelson*  
*since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. Hestard*  
Col. Co. 4, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Color Corps*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyright





✓  
Witherspoon Abel N.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299237	2
2	9397	21
3	9321	22
4	9489	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*of*  
Abel N Witherspoon

Co. J Capt. William K. Payne's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co. J Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drakee

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$ 180.00; equipments \$ 65.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J. W. Witherspoon

*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Abel N. Witherspoon*

*Capt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt. - Payne*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

*Captain*

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Witherspoon

Capt. { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston  
Co Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Brackett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of purchase \$10 miles

Distance home from place of purchase

Valuation of horse \$150 100 100 \$25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson



(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Abel N. Witherspoon*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Atkins*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *Capt Monroe*

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *June 21, discharged  
by reason substituting  
J. A. Hansery Capt  
Mc Culloch*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Witherspoon*  
(042) Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W      5 Cav Texas

A. M. Witherspoon  
Plt Co B 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge      2 Oct      , 1862

Date of payment      23 Apr      , 1863.

By whom      R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 600.

G. E. Jones

Copied.

+

Witherspoon, Alexander M.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296530	20
2	6670	21
3	6993	22
4	7105	23
5	7197	24
6	6795	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 0

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Chas. Smith*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Sept 1862*, 1862 .  
Where *Smith's Co.*  
By whom *Capt. Smith*  
Period *1862*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Private William*  
*Lee*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *Waco Texas*

By whom *Wm. Lee*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W Lee*

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Alex. W. [unclear]*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 25*, 1862.

When *at [unclear]*

Where *at [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *at [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *Jan 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:.....

*J. Barry*

(Confederate.)

*W*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Dr. J. M. Hamilton*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for *Sgt. J. B. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 25, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Brookhoff, Texas*

By whom *Sgt. J. M. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. C. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Abner M. Hester*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Arto's Muster Roll*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24. 2. 62*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$<sup>125</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; equipments, \$<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by penitentiary  
May 24, 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Caw*

Copied.





(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Alexander H. Houston*

*Pvt.* (Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*)

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11 Houston*  
*Co. 1st*, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *Abt. H. Houston*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125.00* equipments \$ *25.00* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

W 246

Co. B 137<sup>th</sup> Tex. Chev.

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

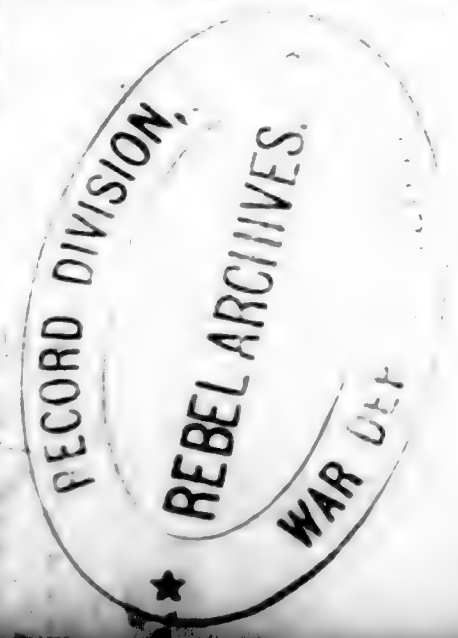
*Alexander Martin Witherspoon*  
*Rt. Co. B. 137<sup>th</sup> Tex. Chev.*  
*Approved by Exam. Board*  
*D. S. White Surgeon P.A.C.*  
*Albert S. Lusk Surgeon P.A.C.*

*U. R. Walker*  
*Surgeon, P.A.C.*  
*Approved*  
*B. F. Dudley*  
*At. & Dir. of*  
*Post*

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Jan 27*  
186 *3*

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]*

*Recd*  
*War Dept. May 30. 63*





---

CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF

Alexander Martin Witherspoon  
Col. 1st - 1st Texas Regt

Approved by Exam Board

J. L. White Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Albert Dunlap Surgeon U.S.

W. B. Walker,  
Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

Approved  
127 Quincy  
St. District  
No. 1

Received (A. & I. G. Office)  
186 .

---





1932

Woolberton J. L.

Co. *ad*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woolberton John L.

1933  
Walf L S

Co. *W*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walf Charles S



1934  
Wolfe C S

Co. *W*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolfe Charles S

1935  
Wolff, Charles S.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298473	20
2	8596	21
3	8711	22
4	8822	23
5	8924	24
6	9011	25
7	9094	26
8	304734	27
9	4574	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 5

Number of personal papers herein..... 6

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William S. ...*

*Priv.* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *New Brockton Houston*  
*Co Texas*, *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Houston Co Tex,*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Hanks*

Period *15 Mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. ...*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*+ C. S. Wolff, +*

*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Apr. 30, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mc. 20*, 186 .

Where *Anderson, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hank*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
Charles S. Wolff,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hank's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Charles S. Koloff, +*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *W. H. Scott's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*M* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. S. Wolff*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

*Anderson Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Adj. Mendenhall*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. J. Wolffe*,<sup>+</sup>

*Plt*, Co. I 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanky*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanky's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnet's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. S. Nolley*

*Capt*

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 20*, 186

Where *Mid Prairie, Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Camp funds.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detached at Camp Nelson 22 day, Nov.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Nolley's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

*N* 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. S. Wolff*

*Pl*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Term*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Frank*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time *Feb 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed Physician  
Feb 12. 1863,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Beak's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 28, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*H* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*C. J. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. *[unclear]*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Physician at Camp Union*  
*since [unclear]*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. S. Hoop*  
-----  
*Put* Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 2*, 186 *2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Physician at Camp Tubson*  
*since 23 Nov 62*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

1936

Woloff Charles S.

Co. *d*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woloff Charles S.

1937

Woberton William R

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woberton William R

+

*Womack, Rufus B.*

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 298471	20
2	8594	21
3	8709	22
4	8842	23
5	303822	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2

Number of personal papers herein ..... 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James R. Starnack*

*24* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Houston Co. Tex. May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$400<sup>00</sup>*; equipments *\$0<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*11* 13 Cav. Texas.

*P. B. Stomack*

*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 16*, 186*2*

Where *Mount Prairie*

By whom *Capt. H. A. ...*

Period *19 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names present as Rufus P. Stomack,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Copied



(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*R. B. Hornack*

*Private*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hanks*' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Burnett's* Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Hays Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

91 13 Cav. Texas.

R. C. Nomack,

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where mound Prairie  
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd by disability 16" Quasi final statement given.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. Har. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*11* **13 Cav. Texas.**

*W. H. Hornack*  
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1st*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*C. E. Hernandez*  
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 *Tex.*

*R. B. Womack*  
*Regt. Co. A 13 Tex*

appears on a

**Register**

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

date of discharge *16 Aug.*, 186*2*.

date of payment *19 Aug.*, 186*2*.

by whom *A. J. Monroe*

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *746*

*A. J. Davis*

177  
Wood, E. W.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298258	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Wood.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 3, 1863.

Where Carroll, Texas.

By whom Capt. Burnett.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ruf. Kimb. Co. M.

To what time Apr. 30, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyd.

Wood, Joseph

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298260	20
2	304979	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Wood

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1864.

Where

Crockett, Tex.

By whom

W. H. ...

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. ...

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 22, 1864 for forty-four days.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain



(Confederate.)

51 | 13 Cav. Texas.

*Jac. Hood*  
Capt Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

<sup>1941</sup>  
Wood L S

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, Singletary T

1942  
Wood, Ransom D.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods Ransom D.

Wood, Singleterry, J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30300577	20
2	0685	21
3	0793	22
4	0885	23
5	0989	24
6	1026	25
7	1157	26
8	304071	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N.*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Simplicity T. Hood*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett - San Antonio*  
*Co Texas*, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *175*<sup>100</sup>, equipments \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*N*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*Singletary, I. Hood*

*Apr* { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Empire Hill Houston*

*Sec 2 ex*, *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Brackett*

By whom *J. M. Seale*

Period *17 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Richard*

*Richard*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7 Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Asper*

By whom *to app deane*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*N.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*Jr* 13 Cav. Texas.

*S. Hood*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Super*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. ...  
Co. ..., Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When March 1, 1862.

Where ...

By whom Capt & Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt ...

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. S. Hood*

*Capt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Seal*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S. J. ...*

*Private*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Aspen, Tex*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:  
By whom...

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 12th Nov. ... statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

J 13 Cav. | Texas.

John A. Hunt

Pvt, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 11, 1862

Place Camp Tulear

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez  
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Cav. Tex.

*S. T. Wood*  
Capt. Co. G 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *11 Nov.*, 186*2*

Date of payment *22 Nov.*, 186*2*

By whom *W. G. King*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *727*

*W. H. Davis*

Voucher No. 114

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of August

S. J. [unclear]

119<sup>13</sup>





1944

Woodard Thomas

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodard T.



4  
Woodred, J.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305-153	20
2	44199880	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A* | **13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. Hernandez*  
-----  
*Sgt* Co, \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick* *Wash Texas* *Wash*  
*19, 1865*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
-----  
Copt. *544*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name]*

Residence *[Faint handwritten address]*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of detachments of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., July 3 to 10, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., July 3 to 10, 1865.

Woodrough, Robert

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295755	20
2	5876	21
3	5972	22
4	6062	23
5	6157	24
6	6247	25
7	6318	26
8	6387	27
9	6441	28
10	304096	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Hoodrough

Priv (Capt. J. N. Blass's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous to

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$200.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blass's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Rosby  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*Robt. H. Hoodrough*

*Priv* { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Camp Burnett near Crockett*  
*Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$300*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*M A Raby*  
Capt.







(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Govt Hoodough  
Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862

Where California

By whom J. M. [unclear]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. [unclear]

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. [unclear]  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*13* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Robt Hoodrough*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 1st*, 186*i*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1st*, 186*i*.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. B. Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 186*i*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Black's* Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Moore* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Hardridge

Put, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Centreville

By whom Capt. J. M. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

U.

Robert Woodruff

Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones

To what time

Oct. 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H. 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Hoodney  
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 2 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Black

To what time Aug 21, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on leave

service 1st Cavalry

Cavalry

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. A. P. R. O. Y.  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

9 | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*Will Hancock*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Col*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained to wait upon sick at  
Camp Nelson Nov 22, 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coyt.

1947

Woodruff Robert

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodruff Robert

Woods Allen

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30301408	21
2	1520	22
3	1625	23
4	1738	24
5	1843	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*U.*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William Brewster*

*Co. G* { Capt. William Brewster's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

*at* *San Antonio*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Keiser*

Period *March 1st to 31st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewster's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*



(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. ...*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Lawson*

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *.....*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett - Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

U. 13 Cav. Texas.

*George W. ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. ... Hewett*

Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*  
*account of ...*  
*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. ...*

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*George L. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186...

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186...

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186...

Present or absent

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*

\* Name canceled

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Herrera*

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 *Tex.*

*A. Woods*  
*Priv. Co. A 13 Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 Apr.*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *746*

*A. H. Davis*

17  
*Woods, Calaway*

Co. *A.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301407	20
2	1519	21
3	1624	22
4	1714	23
5	1816	24
6	1909	25
7	1975	26
8	2039	27
9	2108	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Carroll*

*Put*, { Capt. William Brewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Carroll*, *Carroll*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Carroll*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Carroll*, 186*2*.

Where *Carroll*

By whom *Carroll*

Period *Carroll*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: -----

*L. Herrera*



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*William Blewett*

*Plt.* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1862*

*August 1*, 186- .

Muster-in to date ..... 186- .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to residence .....

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

*C. H. Burnett*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March 1st*, 186.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1st*, 186.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *1st*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time . . . . . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

*L. Rivera*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Bennett*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186.

Enlisted: *March 1862*  
When ..... 186 .  
Where *Waco, Texas*  
By whom *Capt. W. H. Bennett*  
Period *2*

Last paid:  
By whom *L. H. Bennett*  
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. H. Bennett*

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. Texas.

Captain [unclear]  
Publ. Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 186[unclear].

Enlisted:  
When [unclear], 186[unclear].

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid:  
By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 186[unclear].

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

[unclear] Herrera

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Lott

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Kentucky

By whom Capt. J. M. Stewart

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Stewart

To what time 30 June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Company G*  
*G. L. ...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Barrett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Captain [Handwritten Name]

[Handwritten Name], Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [Handwritten Date], 186 [Handwritten]

Enlisted:

When [Handwritten Date], 186 [Handwritten]

Where [Handwritten Location]

By whom [Handwritten Name]

Period [Handwritten Dates]

Last paid:

By whom [Handwritten Name]

To what time [Handwritten Date], 186 [Handwritten]

Present or absent [Handwritten]

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [Handwritten Name]'s Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

[Handwritten Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*C. ...*

*Paul*

, Co. H, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*32*

*12*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Acme*



*Woods, Henry M.*

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299957	20
2	300077	21
3	0170	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

*J* BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J* See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Henry S. Woods*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston Tex*

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* ....., 186 ..

Where *Homer* .....

By whom *H. Brown* .....

Period *12 mos* .....

No. of miles to rendezvous *65* .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24 1862  
by reason of the executive act*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 15th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: .....

*A. J. Wood*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry H. Woods*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 1862

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. Brown*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*B. F. Sussell*

(Confederate.)

*2*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Henry M. Wood*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *John Brown*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by consent  
act May 24*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. Russell*

Captain.

13 Co  
(CONFEDERATE)  
Bennett  
R. Tex. Cav. 4<sup>th</sup>

A. M. Wood  
Pot. Co 4<sup>th</sup> Bennett  
R. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Weekly  
Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 May, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug., 1862

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

A. H. Davis

1751

Woods, Hiram

Co. A., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	1819	20
2		1911	21
3		1978	22
4		2041	23
5		2110	24
6		4831	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

*George W. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George W. ...*, 186<sup>(1)</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 .

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*L. Penner*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. ...*  
*Det*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. H. ...*



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*[Handwritten Name]*  
*[Handwritten Rank]*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten Name]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Where *[Handwritten]*

By whom *[Handwritten]*

Period *[Handwritten]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *[Handwritten]*

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. ...*  
*1st*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Jan 1863*, 1863  
Where *Camp ...*  
By whom *L. ...*  
Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*  
To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*[Handwritten signature]*

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1864.

Enlisted:  
When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:  
By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent *C* *t*

Remarks:  
*60*  
*Miss*  
*Fell*  
*L.S.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Confederate.)

*N*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*A Woods*

*Pvt* Co. *A*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Sick at Little Rock since 22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copied

1952  
Woods M L

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods Rafeard L

Woods, Rafeord C.

Co. A., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301402	21
2	15151	21
3	1619	21
4	1709	21
5	1813	21
6	1907	21
7	1973	21
8	2037	21
9	2209	21
10	4829	21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

U. 13 Cav. Texas.

Rajard C Woods

Plt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston  
Co. Texas, Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drakee

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$100 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*U.*  
*Regimental Roll*  
*Roll* { Capt. William Blewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*November 1st, 1861*, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles travelled

Valuation of horse \$ 100  
Valuation of equipment \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Herrera*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*G. J. ...*

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Sept*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time . . . . . 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11  
**13 Cav. Texas.**

*James C. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *...*

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Bennett*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *William H. Bennett*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Beckwith's*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Bennett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. W. H. Bennett*

To what time *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

*U*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*L. H. ...*

..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186-.

**Enlisted:**

When *...*, 186 .

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

**Last paid:**

By whom *...*

To what time *Jan*, 186 .

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*L. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

*George C. ...*  
... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Present or absent ...

Remarks:  
*Carried ...*  
*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark: ...

*L. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U.

13 Cav. Texas.

*Herrera*  
*Genl*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct*, 1863.  
Where *Brownsville*  
By whom *Capt. Herrera*  
Period *15 days*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. Herrera*  
To what time *Jan 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James L. ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *James L. ...*, 186...

Enlisted:  
When *...*, 186...

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
*...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

*J. ...*

(Confederate.)

*N*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*+ M. C. ...*

*Co. N*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* ..... 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since  
22 Decr 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.



+

*Woods, Ransom D.*

Co. *A.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301712	2
2	1977	21
3	2042	22
4	2111	23
5	4832	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *Q*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. P. W. Tex  
(Source of communication)

R. D. Woods  
(Name.)

Co. H. 13 Reg't Tex Cav  
name not borne  
as above

Ransom D Woods  
also borne as Hood Pvt  
of the above org Enl  
aug 25 - also shown  
as Feb 8 - First roll  
on which borne left  
Oct 62 & roll for  
Jan & Feb 64 (last on  
file) shows Present.  
no P. W found

130

3.2.16

F. V.  
J. W.

C. & G. W.

Nothing additional found

350

W. W.  
W. W.

March 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Ransom D. Woods, private, Company H, 13th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., enlisted August 25, — (also shown as Feb. 8, —). His name first appears on roll for September and October, 1862. On roll for January and February, 1865, last roll on file, he was reported present. No later record found.

*H. H. [Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. ...*  
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 186-?

Enlisted:  
When *...*, 186-?  
Where *...*  
By whom *...*  
Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time *...*, 186-?

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. ...*

(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

*[Handwritten Name]*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for ..... , 186- .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
.....  
(year) Copyist

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*James*  
*W. H.*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James W. H.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*James W. H.*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1. 13 Cav. Texas.

*Robert ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 186

Enlisted:

When ... , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. ...*

(Confederate.)

*M*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*R. H. Wood*

*Capt* Co. *M*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since 22 Decr 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



1955

Woods, Walton

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
Z & S. (Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301577	■
2	1710	■
3	1868	■
4	1960	■
5	1976	■
6	2040	■
7	2114	■
8	304830	■
9	4973	■
10	4959	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

13 Cav. Texas.

William W. ...

Pvt. { Capt. William Brewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Capt. W. W. ...

Houston, Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date ... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous ...

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

L. Henry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

*John ...*

..., Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186-.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 .

Where

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L Herrera*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James ...*, 186...

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186...

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186...

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*...*  
*...*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21

William Wood

Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1862, 1862.

Where Burkeville

By whom L. J. Smith

Period Balance

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Monroe

To what time June 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
....., Co. H, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *...*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

U.

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. J. ...*  
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 *5*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U. 13 Cav. Texas.

Walter W. ...

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186

Enlisted:

When ... 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. ...

Captain



(Confederate.)

*M*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*M. Woods*

*Plt. Co. 13 Regt. Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**About enlisted men accounted for:**

*Sick at Little Rock  
since 22 Decr. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. Heits*  
Pot Co, *H*. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 22*, 1865.

Place *Respectable, Texas*

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt  
Cand by 2nd Reg 12 to take  
effect. Heits*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez* Capt.

(Confederate.)

*21* 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. ...*

*Band No. Co. 21, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 1865.

Place *N. ...*

Remarks: *By transfer of Regt  
Capt. ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. ...*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas

*Walton Woods*

*Co A 13 Texas*  
*Reg. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Mar.*, 186*3*

Date of payment *13 July*, 186*3*

By whom *R. J. Blair*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *749*

*A. H. Davis*

1 3  
Woods, William

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299956	20
2	300076	21
3	0196	22
4	3917	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*J* BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*William Woods*

*Pvt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Barnett, Houston Co. Tex*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Homer* \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *H. Brown* \_\_\_\_\_

Period *12 mos* \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous *65* \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Present April 15 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Woods*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 22*

, 186

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Capt Brown*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*P. S. Russell*

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Woods*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Stoner*

By whom *Wm Brown*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 5*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*H. ...*  
....., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted James Angi Co. 10*  
*April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

*Woods, William H.*

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301518	20
2	1708	21
3	1867	22
4	1861	23
5	1932	24
6	2001	25
7	2115	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. ...

G. J. ... { Capt. William Brewett's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...  
November 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date ... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100 equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William A. ...*  
... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for ... , 186 .

Enlisted :  
When ... , 186 .  
Where ...  
By whom ...  
Period

Last paid :  
By whom ...  
To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent  
Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark :  
*L. ...*  
.....  
.....

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

*William J. ...*  
... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*...* *Henna*

(Confederate.)

U

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Wood*  
Reg't, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1862*, 1862.

Where *Lawrenceburg Tenn*

By whom *Wm Wood*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Wood*

To what time *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm Wood*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

.....

....., Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark : .....

.....

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William D. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera.*



(Confederate.)

*U* 13 Cav. Texas.

*George W. ...*  
... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 1, 1864*

Enlisted:  
When *Jan. 1, 1864*  
Where *...*  
By whom *Capt. ...*  
Period *...*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks: *...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:  
*...*

+ 1956  
Woolverton, John D.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502983451	20
2	8469	21
3	8592	22
4	8707	23
5	8745	24
6	8854	25
7	9013	26
8	9096	27
9	9169	28
10	304267	29
11	4737	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein   
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*John S. Woolverton,*

*Pr*

(Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*  
*Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53.*

Valuation of horse *160* 100; equipments *37* 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John S. Hanks*

*Prvt* (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A)  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wednesday Houston*  
*Co Texas* *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25, 1862.*

Where *Houston Co Texas*

By whom *Capt J S Hanks*

Period *1862*

Valuation of horse *\$100* equipments *\$100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. South*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

91

*J. A. Henderson,*  
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb, 22 to Aug 23, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *around Austin.*

By whom *Capt. Burnett.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. Woolberton,*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hancock*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Becker's* Company, Company A and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Hurgett's* Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Woolverton.  
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When July 22, 1862.  
Where Mound Prairie  
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks,  
Period 12 months.

Last paid:  
By whom A. T. Monroe.  
To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.  
Remarks: Appointed July  
14"

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 5, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Harrell's Company, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Hardesty  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. [unclear]*  
*Sept*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 186*2*.  
Where *Mount Pleasant, Anderson Co Texas,*  
By whom *Capt Hanks,*  
Period *12 months,*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Munroe,*  
To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. [unclear]*



(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. L. McCreighton.*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 27*, 186*4*.  
Where *Anderson Co Texas,*  
By whom *Capt Hankins,*  
Period *12 months,*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Jones,*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks *Dis at 24 joining <sup>Hwy</sup>  
Little Rock, Ark.  
3rd Corps to 15 Nov.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Anderson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*44.* **13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. S. Wooten*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *January Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Ma Prairie Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hawk.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hawk's Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. A. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*D. I.* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. Winters,*  
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Foby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where *Wagon Pass, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Winters*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Winters*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

.....  
.....  
....., Co. ...., 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock  
11 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Hoffmann  
Co. 4, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock  
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

Woolverton, William R.

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298273	20
2	8357	21
3	8487	22
4	8615	23
5	8742	24
6	8851	25
7	8942	26
8	9030	27
9	9112	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

91

13 Cav. Texas.

William R. McSwerton,

Sgt. { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett,

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$200<sup>00</sup> equipments \$9<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm. S. Woolverton.*

5 Sgt., (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wear Crockett Houston*  
*Co. Texas*, *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 M.*

Valuation of *200*<sup>00</sup> equipment *92*<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Keith*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. ...*

*597*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 22 to Dec 30, 1864*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 186 .  
Where *near Orange & Anderson Co Texas,*  
By whom *Capt Frank,*  
Period *12 months,*

Last paid:  
By whom .....  
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hask's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark : .....

*W. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm R. Wolverton.*

*Sgt*, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *mound prairie*

By whom *Capt. Harkins*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harkins' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten Companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Harkins*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Wm C. Woolverton,*

*Sgt*, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Morrow,*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beaks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. Har. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. R. Hoolverton,*

*Sgt*, Co. D. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*M. R. Woodruff*

*Sgt* Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Capt Hanko*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bayliff*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M*

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. R. Woolverton,*

*Esq*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany 1 Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feby 22*, 1862.

Where *W<sup>d</sup> Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Wank.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Wank's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Hear, Scout.*

Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. S. McClellan,*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* & *Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *July 27*, 1862.  
Where *Mound Prairie, Tex.*  
By whom *Capt. Hanks,*  
Period *19 months,*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Blair G. M.*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright.

Woodsley, David S.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298466	20
2	8342	21
3	8589	22
4	8731	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

54 13 Cav. Texas.

*David ...*

*51* { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13 Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *12th Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.*  
*Co Texas* May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipment *\$100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Woosley,*

*Plt* (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

*Co Texas Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles traveled *53,*

Valuation of horse *His 100* equipment *75 100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*M* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Dr. W. Vicinity.*

*Pat*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb'y 22 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb'y 22*, 186 .

When *Mounds Prairie*

Where *Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Banks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*D. W. Woosley.*

*Cpt*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Woosley D. W. Disch'd by conscript May 31st Statement given.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bush's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bessett.*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Tex.

*D. W. Woosley*  
*Co. A 13 Tex.*

appears on a

**Register**

**Payments to Discharged Soldiers.**

Date of discharge *31 May, 1862.*

Date of payment *22 Aug, 1862.*

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 746

*A. H. Davis*

1961  
Woodsley D W

Co. 20, **13** Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodsley David S

1962  
Woodsley T. H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodsley David S

Wooters James C.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

F + S. (Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296559	1
2	6677	2
3	6798	3
4	7016	4
5	5621	5
6	5592	6
7	5609	7
8	303747	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*George W. Houston*

*Co. B* (Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Apr 10th Houston*  
*Co. B*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1862.

Where *Co. B Houston*

By whom *W. B. Drake*

Period *2 1/2*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. Smith*  
*118*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt James H. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*James H. Smith*

*Adjutant* Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin, Texas*.

Valuation of horse, *200* 100; equipments, \$ *45* 00 100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*Hay*

(Confederate.)

57

13 Cav. Texas.

*James G. ...*  
Sgt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May's term*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*...*  
*of the regiment.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Gray*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*G. C. [unclear]* X

, 13 Regiment: Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or )  
Regimental Appointment, ( , 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 1862*

*X Name appears only in column of [unclear]*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. F. Smith*

*W. F. Smith*, Barnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 29*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20 May*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Barnett*

By whom

Period *3 weeks in Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. C. Waters*  
Adjutant, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *May 26, 1862*

Station *Camp McCulloch, Tex.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

(Confederate.)

*A*

**13 Cav. | Texas.**

*J. C. Hooters*

*Adj.* Co. , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Not stated*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 13 Tex.

James C. Rooters  
Capt. Co. B 13 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from	<i>July 22</i>	, 186	<i>2</i>
to	<i>May 23</i>	, 186	<i>2</i>

When paid *Apr. 23* 186 *3*

by whom paid *B. D. Blair*

Amount *\$ 112 50*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *500*

*W. H. Davis*

Copyright

1964

Wooters J C

Co. <sup>B</sup><sub>F + S</sub>, 13 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wooters James C

<sup>1965</sup>  
Wormack R H

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wormack Rufus B

Northam, William

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 296450	20
2	7117	21
3	6563	22
4	6683	23
5	6904	24
6	7023	25
7	303957	26
8	3785	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William H. ...*

*2nd* } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

*Co. 2d*, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 23*, 1862.

Where *Branchett's ...*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *30* 00 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William A. Thomas*

*1st Lt.*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 4 1862*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

For what service paid:

From *A. J. ... A. J. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Gray*

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William Wortham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to apl. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22,*, 1862.

Where

*Beckett*

By whom

*Capt John L. Smith*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*Hay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*71*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William H. Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862,

Where *Houston Co., Tex*

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*30*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Smith*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Smith*  
*1862*  
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted: *John Smith*  
When ..... 1862.

Where *at Fort Worth*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom.....

To what time ..... 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded in action  
to 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*H*

13 Cav. Texas.

*William C. Thomas*  
*128*, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Burnett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. L. Moore, A. G. W.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*A* | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. Northam*

*1 Lieut*, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Camp Burn, Mexico, Ark*

Remarks: *Resigned Oct 1, 1862*

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

*...*, 186 *...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Hartman*  
Squad, Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Coy. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

13 Cav.

Texas.

*W. Wortham*

*1st Co. I. 13-Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

*J. Bay*

*[Signature]*

(106)

CONFED.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*13 Cav.*

**TEXAS.**

*William Northam*

*2nd Lt. Co. I. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

*J. Gay*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Wortham

1st Lt. Co. B. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion } Nov. 26, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. Gay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

13 Cav.

TEXAS.

Wm. Wortham

1st Co. B. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned  
Nov. 26, 1862

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. Gray

Copies



Wortham, Wm.

Co. 1, (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$  page .....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

of the  
Northam, Co. B,  
Bumet's Regiment  
Oct. 18. 1862.

Bumet's Regt.  
John W. Bumet,  
Cal. Landy

Ms. for Bumet's Regt.  
with Holmes, Oct. 19, 1862  
I respectfully request  
that the necessary  
instructions be received to.

John W. Bumet  
Cal. Landy

Approved & Forwarded  
Officing Cal Land  
Part. of Co. No 77, A 1240  
1172 611/4

Approved and  
respected, forward  
with the necessary  
the necessary  
accepted for the good  
of the service

Henry G. Williams  
Maj Genl Comd

Recd Oct 22 62

of the  
The Book Club, Oct 22, 1862

Recd Oct 19 1862  
approved & respectfully  
forwarded

John W. Bumet,  
Maj Genl Comd

Co B - 13 Tex Cav



Dear Comdr. [unclear],  
Sept. 11, 1867.

Sir:

I am, respectfully, in a very anxious state of mind  
in regard to the discharge of a soldier in the 12th  
Infantry, Co. B, 1st Division, Cavalry, for the reason that  
I have lately, and for some time past, been informed  
that he is suffering from a very serious illness, and  
is unable to perform his duty. This condition  
is entirely and unconditionally.

Please see the certificate from the Surgeon below.

Mag. J. B. [unclear]  
Div. Surgeon  
S. I. [unclear]

Very Respectfully, &c.

Wm. Wortham  
12th Inf. Co. B.  
1st Div. Cav.

Genl. W. Wortham, Co. B, 1st Division, Cavalry, having  
applied for a certificate upon which to ground his resignation, I do  
hereby certify that I have carefully examined this affair, and  
find him suffering with Chronic Hepatitis, I respectfully  
recommend that he be discharged from the Service.

Approved and respectfully signed

J. Boring,  
Division Surgeon  
N. McCulloch (Division)  
C. S. A.

S. McCallister  
Asst Surgeon  
13th Inf. Regt

1798

Lieut. M. Stone  
3rd Regt. Inf.

(Company (I))

13th Regt. Cavalry

H. J. Monroe

Capt. U. S. M.

Recd of A. D. Monroe a. g. m. one per  
shoes on acct Co (9) at \$5.00 per pair  
Aug. 27. 1862. W. Northam Leach  
Company (9)

Wright, Charles W.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302905	20
2	3141	21
3	3220	22
4	3336	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*B. M. Wright*

*P.A.*, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

*600 Tex* *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Bean*

Period *7 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: .....

*96 West*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Charles W. Wright*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *J. T. Beane*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Not Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Beane's* Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. B. Hunt*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas M. Wright*

*Pol*, Co. K, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *John R. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not Present*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*G. G. West*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*S. M. ...*

*21*, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John ...*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *9 7 ...*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died 20 July 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Y. G. ...*

Wright, James B.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299840	1
2	9960	21
3	200070	22
4	0133	23
5	0207	24
6	0262	25
7	0320	26
8	0376	27
9	0426	28
10	0920	29
11	0973	30
12	4463	31
13	4947	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Max: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James B. Bright*

*Plt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Everett/Houston Co. Texas*

*Mar. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Everett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Duwell*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*James C. Wright*

*Pvt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comd Burnett's Houston Co Tex*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer Angelina Co*

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *absent with leave.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. [Signature]*

Copyright

*N*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*priv. B. Knight*  
*1st*

Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*5*

Where *Home*

By whom *Self*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. B. Russell*

*H*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*James B. Knight*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt Drake*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent with leave.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*B. P. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*

*James B. Wright*

*3 Lt.*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where

*Homer*

By whom

*Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Absent third Quarters*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. W. Hibbard*

Captain



Confederate.)

*24* 13 Cav. Texas.

*James B. Wright*  
*3 Lt.* Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862  
Where *Homer*  
By whom *Capt. Drake*  
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N*

13 Cav. Texas.

*James B. Wright*

*2d Lt*, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1862.

Enrolled: When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *absent sick in hospital  
Little Rock. Last paid by  
Lieut. Jas H. Jones Acting  
Asst. St. M. to include the  
11 August 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Ormick*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Wright

3<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Balloted:

When Mch. 1, 1863.

Where Texas, Tex

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

24

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Wright

1 Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862,

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. W. Hilliard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

13 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. ...., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent with leave

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. J. ...*

*W. J. ...*, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Camp ...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186 *...*

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. ...*  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*2nd Co.* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Regt* *absent*  
Station *Year Little Rock*  
Remarks: *absent sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*J. Knight*  
.....  
*1st* Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*None*  
Station *W. Hempstead, Texas*

Remarks: *Leave absence for 4 days from Apr 30/65. Brig Conde*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1865

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 99th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez*  
.....  
Copied.



Wright, J. E.

---

Co. (C) (13 Tex Cav)

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

3 Lt.	
-------	--

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Sec Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$  ..... page .....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

13 Cav

Tex

J. B. Wright

1st Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Voucher 311 A Co. L  
Lt. J. B. Wright  
7 Aug 1863

\$19 <sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

3<sup>rd</sup> quarter 1863

1374 Co. L

receipt of articles purchased of Capt. J. H. Blair  
 7th day of August 1863

100	1800.
100	47
100	77c
100	19.22.

12th day of August 1863  
 Purchased of Capt. J. H. Blair  
 100 copies of the 7th day of August 1863  
 100 copies of the 7th day of August 1863  
 100 copies of the 7th day of August 1863  
 100 copies of the 7th day of August 1863

Co. (P. M.) Regt. 1st Va. Cavalry

Voucher No. 3.

Requisition for Shoes.

Co. F. Capt. Brown.

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863.

H. B. Wright

A. Co. E. 13<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav.

Special Requisition

Call On

For 7 pairs Shoes

That the above Requisition is correct and that the  
items specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
use, rendered so by the following circumstances. That  
the above number of pairs of Shoes are necessary, to my Co. F.

W. H. Wright 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Company Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

That J. J. Blair 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry will find the articles  
specified in the above Requisition

Robert W. Bussnell Capt  
Company

Received at 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Cavalry the 5<sup>th</sup> July 1863  
of Capt. J. J. Blair 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry Seven pairs of Shoes  
as full of the above Requisition

W. H. Wright 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Company Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

Voucher No 6

Requisition for Clothing

Co F Capt Thomas

3d quarter 1863



Special Requisition

1863

Apr/22

For	3	Pair	Pants.
"	18	Shirts	
"	18	Pair	Drawers
"	7	Pair	Shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered or by the reason that the requirements of my company demand it

J B Wright Lt Coland Co Ft

W. H. Crawford A. A. G. M. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

W. H. Crawford  
3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. Cavalry

Received of Lt W. H. Crawford A. A. G. M. Co. A., on the day above mentioned Three pair pants  
Eighteen Shirts - Thirteen pair Drawers & seven pair shoes  
J B Wright Lt Coland Co Ft



W. H. ...  
Apr

J. B. Wright 1st Lt.  
Co 7. 13 Inf. Cav. D.

Asking for Leave of  
absence for forty four  
days -

H. G. 13 Inf. Cav. D.  
W. H. ...  
Apr 21. 1865

Approved & respnding  
forwarded

C. R. Beatty  
Maj Genl. Cav. Regt

H. G. ...  
Maj Genl. Cav. Regt  
Apr 21/65

Keep 2 good  
Approved  
A. ...  
...

Head Q. ...  
New ...

Apr 20. 1865

Reply forwarded

app 5 grant 30 ...

W. H. ...  
Maj Genl. Cav. Regt

File

See S. O. 115.

~~Par XXXIV~~  
RECORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.



Capt. of an Army Creek  
April 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Col.

I respectfully ask for leave of absence  
for forty days (40) days to visit my family  
in Harrison County, distant three hundred  
(100) miles. I received a leave of absence at  
Alexandria on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864 for  
fifty (50) days and have not been at home  
since, there are but three commissioned  
officers belonging to the company and are all  
present for duty.

Respectfully

A. B. Wright 100<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 413<sup>rd</sup> Texas Cavalry

To Col. S. Anderson  
Absent,

W. B. Thomas, Capt.  
Comd. Co. 413<sup>rd</sup>

Wright, Joseph A.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296555	21
2	6675	22
3	6899	23
4	7012	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph A. ...*  
No. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Georgetown*  
*Co. 1st*, *Feb 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period

No. of miles to residence

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25.00* / *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W. H. Smith*  
-----  
*1862*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Oct 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *10 days*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

*W. H. Smith*  
-----  
*W*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph A. ...*

*...* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Texas*

Valuation of horse *...* equipments, \$ *25*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *...*  
*May 24, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*H*

*Joseph A. Smith*  
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *Capt. Joseph A. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged May 4.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Smith*

No 7

Private for A. W. W. W.

13<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

\$59.50

June 10<sup>th</sup> 62

Co B, 13<sup>th</sup> Tex Cav.

ORD DIVISION



I certify that the within named J. A. Wright a Private of Captain J. Smith's company, (B) of the Burnetts Regiment of Inf. Vol. born in North Carolina in the State of North Carolina, aged 35 years, 5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, and by occupation a seaman was enlisted by Capt J. Smith at Charlotte on the 22 day of February 1862 to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of the expiration of his term of service

The said J. A. Wright ~~was last paid by~~ \_\_\_\_\_ to include \_\_\_\_\_ and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due him \_\_\_\_\_ dollars travelling expenses from \_\_\_\_\_ the place of \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ the place of \_\_\_\_\_ and back transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him \_\_\_\_\_ dollars on account of \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to the Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ dollars on account of \_\_\_\_\_

Given in duplicate at \_\_\_\_\_ this 22 day of May 1862

Wm. J. Smith commanding Company

Account to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>22<sup>nd</sup> day of Feb</u> to <u>12<sup>th</sup> day of May</u>			
<u>3</u> months and <u>_____</u> days at \$ <u>10</u> per month.			<u>30.00</u>
<del>For travelling expenses from</del>	<u>_____</u> to <u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u> miles at <u>_____</u> per mile	<u>_____</u>
<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
		Amount	<u>30.00</u>
Deduct for <u>_____</u>			<u>00.00</u>
		Balance paid	<u>30.00</u>

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the 3 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ A. Q. M., C. S. Army  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents in full of the above account.  
(DUPLICATED)

Wright, Russ

Co. L, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298347	20
2	8476	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ..... 2  
Number of personal papers herein ..... 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*N*  
          
*Kan Wright*

*A*      Capt. James E. Hanks' Company,  
                Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on  
                Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston,*  
*Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake,*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to reservoir *53.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipment \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*W*  
*Raw Night*

*Plt*, (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company, (A)  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*  
*Co. Tex. May 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186

Where *Houston Co Texas*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse, *\$40<sup>00</sup>* 100; equipments, *\$7<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Raw Night*  
*Enrolled through*  
*take.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. R. D. J. S.*

1971

Garbaro, Samuel

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Garbarough Samuel

1972

Yarboro Wade H

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough Wade H

1973

Yarboro William

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough William

1974  
Yarborough, Samuel M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295763	1
2	5580	2
3	5976	3
4	6067	4
5	6167	5
6	6251	6
7	6318	7
8	6390	8
9	6407	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Y 13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Yarborough

1st Lt. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

County, Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Royby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*2*

*Saml. W. Farverough*

*Priv*

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rockwell*

*Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$50.00*; equipments, *\$25.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

*T. A. Hooby*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2

Sam'l Garbrough  
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. W. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnet's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel M. Yarborough

Out, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom J. H. Blake

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present\*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of name present as Saml M. Yarborough

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Stark's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. A. Rodes

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y.*  
*Samuel Lawrence*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1861*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*1*.

Where *Mount Pleasant*

By whom *J. H. Baker*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Lawrence*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *at date*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Baker's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Lawrence* Copyhd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
Saml Yarbrough  
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Toussou Co

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saml Yarbrough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

24

*James Furber rough*  
Pet, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. C. H. Jones* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4. 13 Cav. Texas.

D. M. Garbrough,  
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. N. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Must. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present in D. M. Garbrough.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

P. Mora-Rice.

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

4. 13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Spurborough,  
S. Sergt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1864.

Where Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair.

To what time Aug. 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed July 28,  
1864.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. Tinsora-Rice.

2

1975

*Garborough, Wade H.*  
**Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.**

**(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50293757	20
2	5879	21
3	5979	22
4	6065	23
5	6160	24
6	6250	25
7	6257	26
8	6336	27
9	6445	28
10	303949	29
11	4443	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

*J* **BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

*J* **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Y

Wade Scarborough

Priv

Capt. J. N. Black's Company  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated '66

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

24

Wade H. Scarborough

Pat. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett with Co. 11th

Kear & Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Kear & Co

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse, \$140; equipments, 25 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
Wade S. Garberidge  
Sut. Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hammett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Kasey*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Wade S. Sparrow*

*Int*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Sparrow*

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column  
of Names Present as  
Wade S. Sparborough*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. Roddy*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*4*

*Maule & Gardner*

*Col*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *March 1, 1863*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. U. ...*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
Made in your rough  
Draft, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1862, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Blake

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom A. S. Courser

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Roney



(Confederate.)

U 13 Cav. Texas.

H. F. Yarrow

368, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. J. N. Piatt

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks Elected 3rd Lt  
Nov 21, 1862 absent  
sick

\*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

4  
.....  
.....  
.....

11. H. Garbrough  
.....  
.....

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 21, 1863.

Where Cantonville.

By whom J. H. Black.

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Black

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Garrison  
\* Gat, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Conroe

By whom Capt. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty in  
service of  
Cavalry

\* Order of officers shows him returned  
to Texas in

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

A. A. Raby Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

T. A. ...  
2nd Li., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Camp Taylor, N. Va. Pick  
Remarks: Transferred Nov 21, 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Yarrico \*  
Jan's Co. C., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present W. H. Yarrico  
Station: near Little Rock  
Remarks: Went sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 Cav, Texas.

W. H. Yarbrough  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. C, 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

T. Caw  
J

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 Cav. TEXAS.

W. H. Yarbrough

2nd Co. E. 13-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Gray

Original

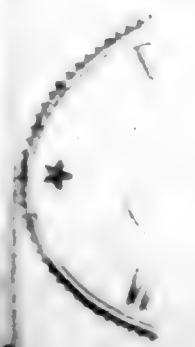
1863 - V. 4  
 same 1863 - V. 4  
 separation of [unclear]  
 in [unclear] A. [unclear]  
 attached to [unclear] Battalion  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 Part of Co No 212 [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 Request this application  
 is granted. The Office  
 is unfilled for the Army.  
 J. M. [unclear]  
 Surg. Genl.

No. 20. Walker, Div.  
 Richmond Va June 12/63.  
 Approved & respectfully forwarded  
 1st Lt [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 Rec'd H. Q. Dept. Trans. [unclear]

To Quisist Mestrada  
 Alexandria June 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 and approved  
 [unclear]  
 Maj Genl Comdg

At: [unclear] Dept. Trans. [unclear]  
 Shreveport La July 2/63  
 Respectfully forwarded,  
 approved -  
 C. Kirby Smith  
 Lt Genl Comdg





W. H. Light Battalion  
Camp ...

Major J. J. Cannon  
Camp ...

...  
I feel it my duty to stand this, and do hereby declare  
my unconditional and immediate resignation  
to take effect immediately, and all other necessary  
arrangements to be made in place.

W. H. Jarboan Lt 2<sup>nd</sup> pr Co  
13 Jan

March 14 Abs. L.  
L. P. H. Var. through R.  
15 August 1863.

\$18.

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863.

13 1st coil

Receipt for Articles purchased of Capt R. B. Blair  
A. G. M. Co. S. A. this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1863

to you for a pair of Grey Cloth @ \$50 18.00

I certify on honor that I have this day purchased  
of Capt R. B. Blair A. G. M. Co. S. A. the articles above  
specified. And I have paid him therefor the  
amount stated, and that they are for my  
use personally as an officer

W. H. J. as bought & paid  
Co. A 12<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Heavy

4  
1471  
*Harborough, William*  
Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295762	2
2	5788	11
3	5977	2
4	5995	2
5	6107	2
6	6189	2
7	6267	2
8	6345	2
9	6411	2
10	304620	2
11	5112	2
12		11
13		11
14		11
15		11
16		11
17		11
18		11
19		11

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2

William J. Parborough

Priv. (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb., 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$15000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

24  
+  
Wm Yarborough  
4 Corps (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Houston County

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00, equipments, \$25.00.

Remarks: Elected 4 Corporal

May 24, 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. A. Roper  
Coy. Com.

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Scarborough*

*Det*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *J. H. Hester*

Period *12 men*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hester's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosdy*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

27

Wm. Gardner

4 Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4, June, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Escorted to Corp

24 May 1862

\*Name appears in column

of name & present in

Wm. Gardner's over

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Kirby Capt.



AUG 15

1895

\* Cancelled by mail

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2  
Wm. G. ...  
4 Corp., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1862, 1862

Enlisted:  
When March 6, 1862

Where Harrisburg, Pa

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 months

Last paid:  
By whom A. J. ...

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Rosby Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2.

Am Jarrverough

Herp, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Keyby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2

*Am. Y. W. Co.*  
4 Corp., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Black*

Period

*12 men*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick  
Little Rock*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Pollock*

(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*A. Yarbrough*

Co. *11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186 *2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Little Rock, Ark  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*B. E. Hernandez*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

4  
William Cartwright  
4 Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1865.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. W. Black.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Int. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Black - Rec. Copied.

(Confederate.)

4. 13 Cav. Texas.

11<sup>th</sup> Y. Cavalry

4 Corp.; Co. A, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When March 6, 1864.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Blair.

To what time Aug. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Inera-Rico.

Copyright

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. G...  
Capt. Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave April 20/65*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist.



1977  
Yarbro, W. H.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough Wade

1978

Garbrough, S. M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Garbrough, Samuel M.

1979

Yarborough H. B.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough William

1980

Yarborough H. H.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough H. H.

1981

Garbraugh, William

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garbraugh, William

York, George W.  
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299323	20
2	9400	21
3	9470	22
4	9557	23
5	9627	24
6	9687	25
7	308923	26
8	4294	27
9	4507	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*

*George W. York*  
Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*  
*Co Tex.* *May 24*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *April 20*, 186 .

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Distance to place of recruitment *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100, equipments \$ *35* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*George W. York*  
*Roll*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*George W. York*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Where

*Athens*

By whom

*Capt Payne*

Period

*12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*George W. York*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Apr 20*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*George W. York*  
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862.

Where *At Home*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J W Wilkinson*  
(665) Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

*U. S. of York*

*Pr.* Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*April 20, 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present at Camp  
Johnson on the 7  
December*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parker's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Co. 1st*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick leave May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copt. 1st.

(Confederate.)

*4* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Geo. York*  
Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :**

Date , 186 .

Place .

Remarks :

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :**

**About enlisted men accounted for :**

*Sick at Camp Wilson*  
*since 20 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*S. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y 13 Cav. Texas.

at New York  
Det. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Dec 1, 1862

Place: Camp

Remarks: See

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez Copyist.

*York Harrison*  
**Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299843	20
2	9959	21
3	300078	22
4	0197	23
5	3918	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

*J* BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

Y 13 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison York

Pvt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lowell: Houston Co. Texas

Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Lowell

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$5 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Small

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*C*  
*Harrison, John*

*Pat*

(Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston Co., Texas*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 hrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*50*.00; equipments, \$*15*.00

Remarks: *Accepted Apr. 15, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. G. [Signature]*

Copyright

Confederate.)

*Y*  
13 Cav. Texas.  
*Harrison York*  
*Pvt* Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*  
By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. F. Russell*

(Confederate.)

*Y*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Harrison York*

*Plt*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar!*, 1862

When *Homer*

Where *Capt Drake*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 5*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. J. S. S. S. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*E. H. ...*  
....., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserted Homer Angel Co*  
*15 April 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. ...*  
.....  
.....

1984  
York, John T.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

York, Thomas T.

York, Thomas J.  
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029960	20
2	9787	21
3	9970	22
4	9128	23
5	303919	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 5

Number of personal papers herein..... 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Y*  
*Thomas T. York*

*Rt* { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex*

*May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Homer*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*99* 100; equipments, \$*5* 100

Remarks: *Secured Apr. 15 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. J. Duggan*

Captain



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*John T. York*

*2d Co.* (Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comstock, Tarrant Co. Texas*

*Mar 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mar 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Comstock*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100; equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John T. Jones*

2nd Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *Capt. L. S. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. J. Buswell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Thomas T. York*

*RE*, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Stonewall*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 5*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*D. F. Russell*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. ( ), 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Tomas Angino  
15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez  
Captain

*Young, Joseph*  
Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302216	2	
2	2317	3	
3	2417	4	
4	2531	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*

*Joseph Young*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*  
*Texas*, *March*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *at the*

By whom *Capt. M. Grebie*

Period *1270*

No. of miles to rendezvous *171*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$3000*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Wm Polk*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*William G. ...*  
... Co. I. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March April*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *12th 1*, 1862.  
Where *Orange Texas*  
By whom *Capt. A. Fairchild*  
Period *12 11 1862*

Last paid:  
By whom ...  
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:  
*Appears in ...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: ...

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph Young*

*Priv.* (Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Dated May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Orange Co. Va.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Snow*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipment \$*100*

Remarks: *Discharged by Co. rolls  
May 25 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Potter*



(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. [unclear]*  
*No. [unclear]*, Co. I. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *W. Fairchild*

Period *270*

Last paid:

By whom *A. [unclear]*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks *Discharged by Government  
May 24 1862*

.....

Name upon discharge *[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Potter*

Young, Joseph W.  
Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298348	20
2	8777	21
3	8598	22
4	8713	23
5	8824	24
6	8932	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*W. Young*  
*W. Young* (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,  
 Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *6 Crockett, Houston*  
*Co Texas* *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *503*

Valuation of horse *\$400*; equipment *\$700*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Y*  
13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph M. Young,*  
Pr. (Capt. I. S. Hanks' Company (A),  
13th Regt. Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10th Houston*  
*Co Texas* *May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co Texas.*

By whom *Ant Drake,*

Period *12 Mo,*

Valuation of horse *240<sup>00</sup>*; equipments *47<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. A. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. Young*  
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:  
When *July 22*, 1862.  
Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Texas,*  
By whom *Capt. Hann*  
Period *12 months,*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:  
*Name appears in column of names. Present as Joseph W. Young.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Searles*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Y*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joseph N. Young,*

*Priv*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Burnett's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*Y*

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joe W. Youna,*

*Or*, Co. D. 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Cap. Hanks*

Period *12 months*,

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as *Company D*, *Company A* and *Company D*, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry* and as the *13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers*.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J.*

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. L. Young,*  
*Co.*

13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex,*

By whom *Capt Hank's.*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent:

Remarks *Killed by*  
*death in Oct,*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*



1975

Zeagler, J

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Zeagler, John

Giegler <sup>1990</sup> J

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giegler John

<sup>1997</sup>  
Giegler, W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giegler, William

Young, Joshua B.  
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296562	20
2	6681	21
3	6685	22
4	6906	23
5	7025	24
6	7119	25
7	7206	26
8	7285	27
9	7357	28
10	3787	29
11	3953	30
12	304446	31
13	4921	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Cosmos C. Gray*

*1st.*

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco, Tex. Houston*  
*Co. 1st.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex. Houston*

By whom *W. H. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *25* 00 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*Flaw*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*John H. Smith*

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *1862*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*Cosmos B. Young*

*G. H.* { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *225<sup>00</sup>* / 100; equipments, \$ *35<sup>00</sup>* / 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B-43rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. Bay*

*(2nd)*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Enlisted*

Where *at Smith's*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Present*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged 24 May 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*



(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Jarvis A. Young*  
*B. H.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Com. Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. ... A. & M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Joshua B. Young*  
*J. B.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Where *at Fort H. ...*

By whom *Capt. John ...*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*A* 13 Cav. Texas.

*Joshua C. Spring*

*Q. M.*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 22*, 1862.

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *J. S. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *C. Jones, a. P.M.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Cathua B. Young*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt John Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Serjt C. F. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. B. Auld*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
*Walt*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

41 13 Cav. | Texas.

B. L., Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Young  
2nd Lt., Co. 1st, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Camp Taylor, Mexico, Mex.

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Young

J. H., Co. 1, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station near Little Rock  
Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*J. S. Young*  
Capt. Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Near Hempstead, Texas*  
Remarks: *look in muster*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..  
Place ..  
Remarks: ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to M, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y | 13 | Tex

J. B. Young  
Capt. Co. B. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease Diarrhoea ac

Admitted March 2, 1865.

Returned to duty March 4, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

No. 2164  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 57

McSallade

Captal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

41 13 Co Texas

J B Young  
Capt. C. B. B. D. M. C.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted Feb 2 1865

Returned to duty Feb 4 1865

Deserted ..... 186

Discharged from service ..... 186

Furloughed ..... 186

Died ..... 186

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page <sup>140</sup> 242.

J. H. Row

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y 13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Young  
2nd Co. 9th Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. C. Gay

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G* 13 Cav. | Texas.

*J. B. Young*  
*2d Co. B. 13-Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

(206) *J. C. Young*  

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Young  
2. H. Co. 13. Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 .


Date of resignation, death, } 186  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 486

J. Bay  


Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y | 13 Cav | Tex

J. B. Young

1st Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Cr, 1863

Date of issue Sept. 20, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Voucher 17. Mr. L.  
Lt. J. B. Young  
7 Aug 1863.

\$19  $\frac{22}{100}$

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863



Chiche purchase of Capt. G. B. ...  
7th day of August 1863

Cape to Gray Chart case \$18.00  
Ch. Sta. ... 47  
... 70  
... 19.22

... on board that I have this day purchased of Capt. G. B. ...  
... the articles above specified, that I have paid  
... the amount stated and that they are for my own  
...  
J. B. ...  
... 13 ...

Statement of Funds required for the Service of the Quartermaster's Department  
in the month of

4  
Invoice No. 5  
Post of Camp & Quarters  
Company No. 13  
on 2nd April 1863

Co. B 13 Iowa

List of Camp & Garrison's baggage transferred to the 9th of January 1861  
in accordance with the 15th of the same month to the 9th of the same month  
at the 15th of the same month. At Camp 5th of the same month at the 15th of the same month

Quantity	Articles	Quantity	Articles
100	Shirts	100	Shirts
50	Shirts	50	Shirts
25	Shirts	25	Shirts

By the 15th of the same month the 15th of the same month to the 15th of the same month  
at the 15th of the same month. At the 15th of the same month at the 15th of the same month

15th of the same month at the 15th of the same month  
15th of the same month at the 15th of the same month

[No. 36.]

No. 2 Abst. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 186

Company (B)

---

**REQUISITION FOR STRAW**

For November 1862

Issued Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

[No. 36.]

Requisition for Straw for (B) Company, 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Texas Cavalry  
 commanded by Major C. R. Bragg for the month of November 1862

STATION.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses.	Servants.	Total drawn for.	Monthly allow- ance to each.	Total allowance.	REMARKS.
					Pounds.	Pounds.	
At Camp Brown Mt. Tenn.			1	16	12	192	
Total	15		1	16	12	192	

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

*J. B. Gandy*  
 Commanding Company.

Received at Camp Brown Mt. Tenn. the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1862  
 of A. S. Mansfield, Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Tenn. Cavalry  
 One hundred and ninety two  
 in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 pounds of Straw,

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. B. Gandy*  
 Commanding Company.



Young, Peter

Co. 19, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297421	1
2	304986	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Y* | 13 Cav. Texas.

*Peter Young*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan's Lch.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr. 6.*, 1863.

When *Crockett Lt.*

Where *Col. J. H. Burnett,*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period *Capt. R. J. Blair, A. Q. M.*

Last paid: *May 31*, 1863.

By whom *Major*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*J. Gray*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Y* 13 Cav. Texas.

*P. Young*  
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Nurse April 25, 65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.



1990  
Young N. L.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Youngs Walter L. M.D.

1991

+

*Youngs, Walter L. M.D.*  
**Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.**  
 (Burnett's Regiment.)  
 (13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295756	■
2	5875	■
3	5978	■
4	6068	■
5	6162	■
6	6252	■
7	6319	■
8	6392	■
9	6444	■
10	304114	■
11	4640	■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0  
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21. 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm H Younger

Pat. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crackett, Houston

County, Feb 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb, 1862

Where Crackett

By whom Capt. J. N. Black

Period 17 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$500

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: .....

W. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

24 13 Cav. Texas.

Walter L. M. D. Young

Sgt. (Capt. J. N. Blair's Company,  
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Empire Hill near Rockett

Houston Co. Tex May 21 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186

Where Houston Co

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$4000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Blair's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized, May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: ...

W. A. Kosby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

*H. L. Younger*

*Pat* Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to Oct 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 186 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column  
of names Present.  
Walter Younger*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

*Walter L. Young*  
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* term, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. H. Baker*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *As ordered*

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*A. A. Rowley* Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

Master L. Young

Plt, Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore

To what time April 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

A. A. Rodey Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

24

Master L. George  
Put, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct , 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: Sick at Hospital  
Detailed Sept \* as  
cook returned Oct. 1  
1862  
x Bell, Tom

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Y*  
*Walter S. Youngs*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 21, 1862*

Where

*Centerville*

By whom

*Capt. M. Slack*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. C. Hyman*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

*camp Nelson*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Slack's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. A. R. R. R. R.*  
Coy. 13

(Confederate.)

4. 13 Cav. Texas.

Halter M. Youngs,  
Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1863.

Where Centerville.

By whom Capt. J. W. Black.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: -----

P. Mora-Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Young  
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Beach

Period 12000

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Beach

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beach's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1864. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

H. L. Young

(Confederate.)

21 | 13 Cav. | Texas.

*W. J. Young*  
.....  
....., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan* ..... 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*22 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 29, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*  
.....  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav. Texas.

*H. Y. Young*  
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock Ark  
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*E. E. Hernandez*

1992

Youngs William L

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Youngs Walter L. Md

7

1993

*Zeagler, John*  
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300571	"
2	0689	"
3	0787	"
4	0888	"
5	0991	"
6	1077	"
7	1154	"
8	1234	"
9	4350	"
10	4811	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7  
John Zeager

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett & Austin  
to Texas, Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$150.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,  
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It  
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the  
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

3

13 Cav. Texas.

John Jaeger

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett at Houston

Co. Tex. March 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom J. W. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$5.00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*7*  
*John Zeagle*  
.....  
*Capt*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Zeagle*

Period *1-yr*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: .....

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3

13 Cav. Texas.

John Ziegler  
Capt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Asper

By whom Capt. Ziegler

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Griffith  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. Texas.

*John Feagles*  
*Co. G*

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *at camp*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *1*  
By whom *Capt W. S. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Drake's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

3  
John Zeager  
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. Zeager

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Zeale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

7  
13 Cav. Texas.

Galen League

W. H. , Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22, 1862.

Enlisted: March 1, 1862 .

Where Jasper, Tex

By whom Capt. Hall

Period 1 yr

Last paid: 6.20. Jones

By whom Aug 31, 1862 .

To what time Aug 31, 1862 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Went in hospital at Little Rock

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

3  
Jon. Zeasler  
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted: When March 1, 1863.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 mo.

Last paid: By whom E. W. Jones

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Surrounded Feb-  
ruary 1st 1862 for sixty  
days

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*Det. Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

*G. E. Hernandez*  
Captain



(Confederate.)

3 | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

J. Ziegler  
Pot. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock  
since 22 Dec /62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pumetti* *Regt* *Sex*  
*Zeiglar*  
*Post of Little Rock, Ark.*

Appears on a list of the Surgeon's Certificate  
Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *30*  
Date *Jan 21* 1863  
Destination *Ca*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 12

*J. Jackson*

122

Copyist.

(122)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Z | Burnett's Regt | Tex

J. Zeolar  
James C. Burnett Regt  
Appears on a list of the *...*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60  
Date Jan 21, 1863.  
Destination Ca Tex  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 18..

J. Stearns

Letter Book No 1  
Jan 23 63

Approved -  
Wm Taylor  
Surgeon

Certificate of Disability  
for Furlough in the case  
of J. Zeigler, private in Co.  
"C" Burnett's Regt. I.V.C.

Letter Book No 1  
Jan 23 63

Approved  
Wm Taylor  
Surgeon

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwarded

Wm Roberts Col.  
Com<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> Camp  
Co. G. 13<sup>th</sup> Tex Cav.

RECORD DIVISION  
RECEIVED  
WAR DEPARTMENT

3  
Texas  
Recd auro  
Mch 14/63

D  
We Certify that we have carefully examined Private Zeigler  
of Company 5 Burnett's 13<sup>th</sup> Cal<sup>y</sup> Regiment and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because  
of the hepatization of left leg,  
in our opinion said soldier will be unable to resume his  
duties in a less period than sixty days  
and we respectfully recommend that a furlough for  
that length of time be granted him to visit his home.

County

January

1863

Med Exam Board

{ E. L. Hassenberg M.D.  
✓ J. C. Welch " "

Duplicate

We Certify that we have carefully examined Private Zeigler  
of Company 5 Burnett's Regiment and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of the hepatization of left leg  
in our opinion said soldier will be unable to resume  
his duties in a less period than sixty days  
and we respectfully recommend that a furlough  
for that length of time be granted him to visit his  
home in

County

January

1863

Med Exam Board

{ E. L. Hassenberg M.D.  
✓ J. C. Welch " "

7  
1994  
Zeagler, William  
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50300572	■
2	0690	■
3	0728	■
4	0889	■
5	0992	■
6	2079	■
7	1161	■
8	4020	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards kept   
Number of personal papers kept

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. | Texas.

*William Zager*

*Private* (Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,  
Barnett's Regiment.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*  
*Co Texas*, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse *200*; equipments \$*20*00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*A. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*F.*

**13 Cav. Texas.**

*William ...*

*Prs* { Capt. Elias T. Seal's Company,  
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*  
*Co. A*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *S. M. ...*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100 equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

*N. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J*  
*William Zeal*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March*, 1862.

Where *upper*

By whom *Capt & Co*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7

*Wm. J. ...*

*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *...*  
By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7  
William Zepler

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Zepler

By whom Capt Zepler

Period 1 M'n.

Last paid: Capt W. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Zepler's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

3  
William

William, Co. G, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep: & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: When: Mich 1, 1862.

Where: Gasper  
By whom: Leaschall

Period: 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Gagan*  
*Private*, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *People's Tex*

By whom *Capt. Scott*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in service 10th Nov*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Gagan's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. Ziegler +  
Pot. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 10, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

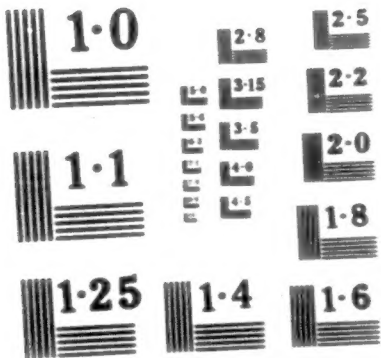
E. E. Hernandez Copyist.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

80



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



